0041275

Genealogical Society
of Utah
Library

No. 10063

Date Jan. 1928

SERIAL

Mrs. Gertrude Bascom Darwin, National No. 168.

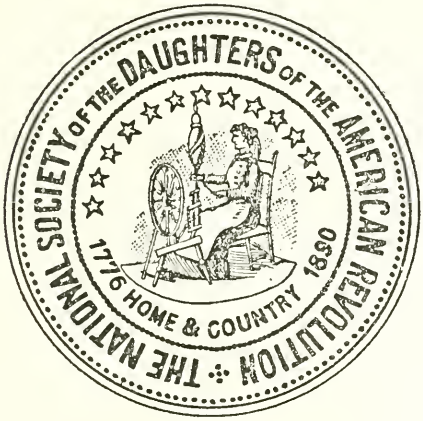
Librarian General, 1897-1899.
Treasurer General, 1899-1902.
Historian General, 1909-1911.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



JAN 1928
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
10063

VOLUME XXXI.

30001—31000

1900

USICAN
973
D2d
v.31
1900

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,

Historian General.

Compiled by
SARAH HALL JOHNSTON.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1910.

DATE MICROFICHED
17. April 1988
PROJECT and FICHE # ZPNK 7-105 #126
G. S. CALL # 6051226

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/lineagebooknatio31daug

OFFICERS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

Mrs. Gertrude Bascom Darwin, National No. 168.
Librarian General, 1897-1899.
Treasurer General, 1899-1902.
Historian General, 1909-1911.

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

This volume contains the National Numbers 30001 to 31000,—embers who entered the Society in 1900.

It is gratifying to me that the Lineage Book has become valu-ble as a work of reference to Genealogical and Historical Socie-es. My interest dates from the time when as Librarian General 1 1897, I aided and was closely associated with the work of the Historian General.

As volume followed volume, I have been glad to find an ever ncreasing number of members who trace their descent from sol-iers. We have been familiar with officers of the Revolution, but his is the first recognition of the rank and file. It is they whose eet were bare at Valley Forge, who went over the barricade at tony Point, who withstood the onset at Cowpens.

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1900.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ELEANOR WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON.
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. GEORGE F. FULLER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. ESTES G. RATHBONE,
MRS. ANGIE F. NEWMAN,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM.

MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. J. A. T. HULL.
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING,
MRS. PERSON C. CHENEY,
MRS. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS.
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
MRS. ALBERT H. TUTTLE,
MRS. A. L. BARBER,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN.

Chaplain General.

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Registrar General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Treasurer General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

Historian General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Librarian General.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs.	J. Morgan Smith.
Alaska,		
Arizona,	"	Hugh H. Price.
Arkansas,	"	Helen M. Norton.
California,	"	John F. Swift.
Colorado,	"	W. F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	"	Sara T. Kinney.
Delaware,	"	Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	"	Charles H. Alden.
Florida,	"	Dennis Eagan.
Georgia,	"	Robert E. Park.
Idaho,		
Illinois,	"	William A. Talcott.
Indiana,	"	James M. Fowler.
Indian Territory,	"	Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	"	Charles E. Armstrong.
Kansas,	"	Katharine S. Lewis.
Kentucky,	Miss	Lucretia Clay.
Louisiana,	Mrs.	Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	"	Helen Frye White.
Maryland,	"	J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss	Sara W. Daggett.
Michigan,	Mrs.	Wm. Fitz-Hugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	"	D. A. Monfort.
Mississippi,	Miss	Alice Q. Lovell.
Missouri,	Mrs.	George H. Shields.
Montana,	"	David G. Browne.
Nebraska,	"	George C. Towle.
New Hampshire,	"	Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	Miss	E. Ellen Batcheller.
New Mexico,	Mrs.	L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	"	Samuel Verplanck.
North Carolina,	"	Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	"	S. A. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	"	Moses M. Granger.
Oklahoma,	"	Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	"	J. W. Card.
Pennsylvania,	"	Thomas Roberts.
Rhode Island,	"	George M. Thornton.
South Carolina,	"	Clark Waring.
South Dakota,	"	Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	"	James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	"	Sydney T. Fontaine.
Utah,	"	Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	"	Julius Jacob Estey.
Virginia,	"	Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	"	George W. Bacon.
West Virginia,		
Wisconsin,	"	James Sidney Peck.
Wyoming,	"	Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, 1898.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. MARTHA BARRETT RIPLEY FAULKNER. 30001

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Francis Child Faulkner.

Descendant of Col. John Barrett and of Jerome Ripley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Barrett Ripley and Mary Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Ripley and Charlotte Collins Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerome Ripley and Sarah Franklin, his wife; John Barrett, Jr. and Martha Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Ripley and Lydia Hobart, his wife; John Barrett and Elisabeth Edwards, his wife.

John Barrett, (1731-1806), commanded a company under Col. Seth Warner. He served in Canada and Ticonderoga and became colonel of the Upper regiment. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Jerome Ripley, (1757-1838), enlisted as a private 1776, under Capt. Peter Cushing, Col. Solomon Lovett's regiment. He was born in Hingham; died in Greenfield.

Also Nos. 928, 4507, 13360.

MRS. ROSA CHAPIN EMERY. 30002

Born in Monson, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles P. Emery.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Chapin, of Massachusetts.

NOTE—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Daughter of Albert Rawson Chapin and Alice H. Tillingast, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Chapin and Abigail Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Chapin and Rachel Rawson, his wife.

Stephen Chapin, (1744-1816), turned out from Mendon in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was corporal 1778 under Capt. David Batcheller and Col. Ezra Wood for service on North River.

Also No. 13163.

MISS LUCY BELL. 30003

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. John Bell, Nathaniel Cogswell, Col. Thomas Cogswell and Brig. Gen. Joseph Badger, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hon. James Bell (1804-57) and Judith Almira Upham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Bell (1770-1850) and Mehitable Bowen Dana, his first wife; Hon. Nathaniel Upham and Judith Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bell and Mary Ann Gilmore, his wife; Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger (1751-1839), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cogswell and Judith Badger, his wife; Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

John Bell, (1730-1825), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775 and of the Provincial Congress 1781. He served also as muster master. He was born in Londonberry, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 5926, 7824, 10024, 13531.

Thomas Cogswell, (1746-1810), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He rose to the rank of colonel and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Mass. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Also Nos. 10024, 11146, 23905, 25849.

Joseph Badger, (1722-1803), was a member of the convention that ratified the State constitution. He served as muster master and was appointed brigadier general of New Hampshire militia 1780. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Also Nos. 3811, 10024, 17334, 18030, 19397, 21532.

Nathaniel Cogswell, (1707-83), was a patriot who donated money, and his eight sons gave thirty-eight years of service. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Atkinson, N. H.

MRS. SUSAN E. D. THOMPSON. 30004

Born in Lee, New Hampshire.

Wife of Josiah D. Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Chesley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Capt. Nathanial G. Davis and Elizabeth Emerson Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Elizabeth Chesley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Stephen Jones and Susanna Millet, his wife; Jonathan Chesley and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Jonathan Chesley, (1736-1826), served as quartermaster from Barnstead to re-enforce the army in New York. He was born in Durham; died in Barnstead, N. H.

MRS. MILLIE A. GREENFIELD WORCESTER. 30005

Born in Rochester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Horace L. Worcester.

Descendant of Sergt. Simon Torr, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Greenfield and Aroline B. Douns, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Greenfield* and Phebe Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Torr and Sarah Ham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Vincent Torr and Lois Pinkham, his wife.

Simon Torr, (1749-1821), served as private 1775, in Capt. Caleb Hodgson's company and 1776 as sergeant major of Col. John Waldron's regiment. He was born in Dover; died in Rochester, N. H.

* Name changed from Torr.

MRS. ADELAIDE M. JOHNSON STEVENS. 30006

Born in Nahant, Massachusetts.

Wife of Bvt. Brig. Gen. Aaron F. Stevens.

Descendant of William Attwill and of Zachariah Attwill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Johnson and Sarah Attwill, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Attwill (b. 1788) and Druzella Doane (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Attwill (b. 1755) and Elizabeth Breed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Attwill and Lydia Daggett, his wife.

William Attwill, (1720-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lynn as was also his son Zachariah.

MRS. SARAH W. D. PAIGE. 30007

Born in Fairfax, Maine.

Widow of Horace Cummings Paige.

Descendant of William Davis, of Maine.

Daughter of William Davis, Jr. and Mary Fletcher Inman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis and Abigail Fletcher, his wife.

William Davis, (1758-1850), enlisted as doctor's orderly at sixteen and served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He was born in Berwick; died in Palermo, Maine.

MISS MARY LOUISA KEMPTON. 30008

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Alden, Moses Alden and Abel Allen.

Daughter of Elisha Moody Kempton and Louisa Emily Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Alden (1791-1876) and Elizabeth Allen (1794-1866), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Alden and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife; Abel Allen and Susannah Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Alden and Margaret Capron, his wife, m. 1760.

Silas Alden, (1736-1826), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant at the taking of Dorchester Heights. He was born in Needham, Mass., died there.

Also Nos. 19839, 23769.

Moses Alden, (1760-1833), enlisted 1781 for service in Rhode Island as a private in Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's company of Mass. militia.

Abel Allen, (1756-1837), was a soldier who marched from Walpole N. H., and was in the battle of Bennington.

MRS. FANNY ELIZABETH PICKERING MINOT. 30009

Born in Barnstead, New Hampshire.

Wife of James Minot.

Descendant of John Pickering, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hazen Pickering and Martha Ann Drew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pickering (1787-1864) and Mary Lyford (1786-1844), his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Pickering and Betsey Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pickering and Sarah Grove, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pickering and Mary Nutter, his wife, m. 1740.

John Pickering, (1718-90), was a member of the "True Sons of Liberty." He was born in Newington, N. H., died there.

MRS. ARMENIA WHITE HOBBS. 30010

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of Horatio Hobbs.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel White.

Daughter of Nathaniel White and Armenia Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel White and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel White and Rebeckah Ford, his wife.

Nathaniel White, (1752-1809), served as private and lieutenant in the Vermont and New Hampshire troops. He was at Bennington and in the Burgoyne campaign until the capture of the general. He was born in Bradford, Vt.

Also Nos. 7759, 8217.

MISS HANNAH K. READ. 30011

Born in Heath, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Major Hezekiah Smith.

Daughter of James Read and Lucinda Call, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Call and Hannah Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hastings and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Smith and Eunice Morris, his wife.

Hezekiah Smith, (1726-1800), was appointed major in Col. David Field's Fifth Hampshire County Mass. regiment, 1776. He had three sons in the army. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Colerain, Mass.

Also Nos. 11601, 29505.

MISS MARY EUGENIE HIBBARD. 30012

Born in Montreal, Canada.

Descendant of Rev. Augustine Hibbard.

Daughter of Ashley Hibbard and Sarah Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny V. Hibbard and Hannah La Barre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Hibbard and Eunice Ashley, his wife.

Augustine Hibbard, (1748-1831), a graduate of Dartmouth, served as chaplain of Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment, Stark's brigade, 1776. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Stanstead, Canada.

MISS LILLIAN BRYANT. 30013

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Edward Mitchell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Bryant and Jane Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bryant and Jennet Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cushing Mitchell 1740-1820) and Jennet Orr (1749-74), his first wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife, m. 1738.

See No. 30342.

MRS. GRACE GARLAND ETHERINGTON. 30014

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Wife of William Fisher Etherington.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Bradbury, Rev. John Adams, Benjamin Garland and Capt. Joseph Parsons.

Daughter of James Gray Garland and Elizabeth Lemon Prentice Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Garland and Eunice Kenney, his wife; George H. Adams and Mary Bradbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Garland and Betsey Parsons, his wife; Samuel Adams and Elizabeth Prentice, his wife; Moses Bradbury, Jr. and Joanna Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Garland (1758-1844) and Abigail Perkins, his wife, m. 1778; Joseph Parsons and Mary Seavey, his wife; John Adams and Hannah Chesley, his wife; Moses Bradbury and Mary Page, his wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Garland and Sarah Jenness, wife.

Moses Bradbury served as sergeant in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. He was born in Biddeford, 1731; died in Limerick, Maine.

John Adams, (1725-92), was a patriot preacher and under his pulpit at Durham, N. H., was hid powder which was taken

from Fort William and sent to Bunker Hill. He died in Newfield, Maine.

Also Nos. 9596, 24662.

Benjamin Garland, (1734-1802), served on war committees and as a minute man. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died there.

Joseph Parsons, (1746-1832), commanded a company in defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775 and re-enforced the Continental army in New York 1776.

Also Nos. 2058, 8239, 22815.

MRS. FLORENCE TOWNSEND SOMERS SCULL. 30015

Born in Linwood, New Jersey.

Wife of Martin Van Buren Scull.

Descendant of Capt. John Somers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Job Braddock Somers and Louisa Corson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ludlam Somers and Anna Braddock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Somers and Deborah Ludlam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Somers.

John Somers, (1727-99), was commissioned captain of Gloucester County militia under Col. Richard Somers, 1775; wounded at Red Bank 1777. He was born in Somers Point, where he died.

Also No. 24377.

MRS. EDITH JENNINGS CHAMBERS. 30016

Born in East Orange, New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. Talbot Chambers.

Descendant of Thomas Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Horace Newton Jennings and Myra Dodd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Harris Jennings and Phoebe Robertson Burnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Burnett and Betsy Clark Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Ball (1760-1848) and Rachel Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ball and Mary Crane, his wife.

Thomas Ball, (1731-1806), served as quartermaster in Capt. Isaac Gillman's company and with him was his son Abner The commission is still in the family. He was born in Vauxhall, died there.

Also Nos. 19346, 21493.

MRS. KITTIE WOODS ALLEN. 30017

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Alvoni R. Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Woods.

Daughter of Franklin Woods and Mary Douglass Telford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Newell Woods and Mary Fields, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woods and Esther Newell, his wife.

Joseph Woods, (1758-1835), enlisted as a private 1775, under Capt. James Burt; served 1776 under Capt. Samuel Sawyer and 1777 under Capt. Abel Walker. In 1778 he served in the Rangers as sergeant under Capt. Jesse Safford. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832. He was born in Pepperill, Mass.; died in Waterford, Vt.

MRS. MARY ELIZA FISHER COLBURN. 30018

Born in North Brunswick, New Jersey.

Wife of O. W. Colburn.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Sparks Fisher and Henrietta Augusta Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Cogswell Fisher and Eliza Sparks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Fisher and Alice Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fisher and Catherine Avery, his wife.

Jonathan Fisher, (1743-77), served in the Mass. Infantry; died while in camp from exposure and was buried at Morristown. He was born in Dedham, Mass.

Also Nos. 1622, 4543.

MRS. ACHSAH CANNON DUNHAM. 30019

Born in Mexico, New York.

Wife of Thomas M. Dunham.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Phillips, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ibri Cannon and Dorcas Phillips (1788-1870), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Phillips, Jr. and Elizabeth Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Phillips and Katherine Phillips, his wife.

Thomas Phillips, Jr., (1747-1827), served as corporal in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment. He was born in Ashfield, Mass., died there.

Also No. 28423.

MRS. SAMANTHA S. NELLIS, b. 1810. *30020*

Born in Fairfield, New York.

Widow of John Dietz Nellis.

Descendant of Elijah Stanton.

Daughter of Elijah Stanton and Lucy Goodell, his wife.

Elijah Stanton, (1754-1841), served as a private; suffered on the prison-ship "Jersey" but survived to receive a pension in 1840. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died near Little Falls. N. Y.

MRS. CLARA E. DAY. 30021

Born in Aurora, New York.

Wife of Alvin W. Day.

Descendant of Ezekiel Scudder.

Daughter of Fayette W. Spaulding and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Spaulding and Clarissa Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Scudder and Cynthia Gould (1763-1854), his wife.

Ezekiel Scudder, (1765-1853), served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Conn.; died in Randolph, N. Y.

Also No. 1046.

MISS ALICE M. BATTEY. 30022

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of John Wibert, of New York.

Daughter of George Field Battey and Emeline Sophia Dobbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin A. Battey and Phoebe Hart Wibert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Swartwout Wibert and Anne Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wibert and Elizabeth Swartwout, his wife.

John Wibert, (1760-1849), at the age of sixteen ran away

to enlist in the army. He served in Capt. Job Wright's company, 1776. He was born in Fishkill; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

MISS ANNIE PRATT CHITTENDEN. 30023

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Fletcher.

Daughter of John Smith Chittenden and Annie Lorenz Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Chittenden and Ann Eliza Smith, his wife; Pascal P. Pratt and Phebe Lorenz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Anna Chapin Sanders, his wife; Samuel Pratt and Sophia Fletcher (1788-1862), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sanders and Elizabeth Chapin, his wife; Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chapin and Lidia Atwood, his wife.

Samuel Fletcher, (1744-1814), served as orderly sergeant at Bunker Hill and rose to rank of major general of militia. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Grafton, Mass., removed to Townshend, Vt., 1772, where he died.

Also Nos. 3945, 8527, 9249, 11678, 18607, 22851, 23756.

MRS. WINIFRED B. HOLLOWAY. 30024

Born in Grand Island, New York.

Wife of Allan I. Holloway.

Descendant of Lieut. John Raymond and of Thomas Rogers, of Conneticut.

Daughter of John A. Hageman and Laura Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Raymond and Eliza B. Rogers, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Raymond and Martha Smith, his wife; Thomas Rogers and Mary Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold, his wife; Thomas Baker and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

John Raymond, (1725-89), who had served in the early wars, was in the battle of Bunker Hill and the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Montville, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 5075, 7688, 8339, 12232, 13911, 14782, 24428.

Thomas Rogers, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut 1833 for one years actual service as private in the Rhode Island line.

MRS. MARIAN DOON LOBDELL LOCKWOOD. 30025

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Brown Lockwood.

Descendant of Corp. Richard Youngs, of Conneticut.

Daughter of Rev. Francis Lobdell, DD. LL. D. and Julia Goodall Doon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clarke Lobdell and Almina Meeker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Street Meeker and Rebekah Youngs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Youngs and Martha Webb, his wife, m. 1784.

Richard Youngs enlisted from Stamford for service in New York and 1776 served as corporal under Capt. Jonathan Bell.

MRS. SARAH E. PERKINS ROGERS. 30026

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Fred W. Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Worthen, Corp. Enoch Worthen, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Hamlet Perkins and Alice Maria Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Worthen Perkins and Eliza Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Perkins and Sarah Worthen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Worthen and Jemima Quimby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Worthen and Hannah Currier, his wife.

Ezekiel Worthen, (1710-83), who had fought in the early wars, was appointed by the committee, 1775, to organize companies, build forts and defend the Narrows, He was born in Kensington, N. H., died there.

Also No. 18054.

Enoch Worthen, (1750-1833), was corporal in Capt. Moses Leavitt's company, Col. Moses Nichols's regiment of volunteers, for service in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Kensington, died there.

MRS. LULA J. COLTON STRASMER. 30027

Born in Cuba, New York.

Wife of William F. Strasmer.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Buck.

Daughter of Elonzo Buck Colton and Martha Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clinton Colton and Polly Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Buck and Phoebe Herrick, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Buck and Ann Denton (d. 1777) his first wife, m. 1756.

Daniel Buck, (1737-1814), served as major in the Albany County, N. Y., militia. He removed from the Mohawk Valley 1786 to Pennsylvania. He was born in New Milford, Conn. died in Great Bend, Pa.

Also Nos. 18929, 23192, 27103.

MRS. CORNELIA MARSHALL HOWE. 30028

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Wife of William Davis Howe.

Descendant of Ensign John Jenkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Jenkins and Catherine F. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Jenkins and Mary Ann Thayer Pike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins, Jr. and Abigail Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Ann Hill, his wife.

John Jenkins, (1736-1810), was a Son of Liberty, and a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served as ensign. He was born in Boston, died there.

MRS. SARAH JANE FISH BLISS. 30029

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Widow of Judge George Bliss.

Descendant of Moses Fish.

Daughter of Jesse Fish and Mercy Taft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Fish and Mary (Avery) Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fish and Jemima Morgan, his wife, m. 1743.

Moses Fish, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll 1832, of Oneida county, N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

MRS. IDA M. BARLESS BECKER. 30030

Born in Rose Valley, New York.

Wife of William R. Becker.

Descendant of Nathan Franklin, of New York.

Daughter of Milnor J. Barless and Florence A. Tillson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin C. Tillson and Jane E. Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Franklin and Sally Franklin, his wife.

Nathan Franklin, (1762-1859), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego county, 1832 for two years actual service as a private in the New York troops.

MRS. JULIA A. TROWBRIDGE CHUBBUCK. 30031

Born in Camden, New York.

Widow of William Wallace Chubbuck.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wall, James Allin and John Allin, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Trowbridge and Juliana Allin (1805-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Allin (1763-1844) and Hannah Wall (1766-1818), his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Allin and Martha Pierce, his wife, m. 1763; Samuel Wall and Elizabeth Goggeshall, his first wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allin and Susan Goddard Wall, his wife.

John Allin, (1691-1783), was a patriot of Prudence Island, situated in the Providence River.

James Allin, (1744-1811), served in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Samuel Wall, (1738-1813), served as captain of an Alarm company and major of the Senior class.

Also Nos. 15848, 29245.

MRS. BERTHA OWEN CURTISS. 30032

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Harold Curtiss.

Descendant of Ensign John Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James P. Owen and Jennie C. Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Norton and Melissa Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Norton and Mary Twichell, his wife.

John Norton, (1734-1804), served as ensign in the Conn. militia in New York 1777; also at West Point, 1781. He was born in Wolcott, Conn., died there.

MRS. ALICE OWEN FRISBIE. 30033

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of George A. Frisbie.

Descendant of Ensign John Norton.

Daughter of James P. Owen and Jennie C. Norton, his wife.

See No. 30032.

MRS. FLORENCE BLISS NAYLOR. 30034

Born in Williamstown, New York.

Wife of John Naylor.

Descendant of William Avery, Moses Fish, Stephen Taft and Silas Taft.

Daughter of George Bliss and Sarah Jane Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Fish and Mercy Taft, his wife, m. 1813.

See No. 30029.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Fish (1759-1836) and Mary Avery (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1783; Dan Taft and Sarah Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Avery and Abigail Williams, his wife, m. 1750; Silas Taft and Elizabeth Cruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary, his wife.

Stephen Taft, (1710-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass., where he died. His son Silas served in the militia.

Also Nos. 11970, 13153, 14566, 17684, 19954, 22274.

William Avery gave civil service in New London county, 1777. He was born 1724 in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. IRENE NORTON STEVENS. 30035

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Walter T. Stevens.

Descendant of Ensign John Norton.

Daughter of Orson Norton and Melissa Hibbard, his wife.

See No. 30032.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAMBLE YOUNG. 30036

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of George W. Young.

Descendant of Noah Preston.

Daughter of James H. Gamble and Charlotte Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Gamble and Olive Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rossiter Preston and Orvil Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Preston and Anna Preston, his wife.

Noah Preston, (1763-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., for two years actual service as private in the Conn. troops. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE SYLLA ALLISON. 30037

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Edwin Everett Allison.

Descendant of Elijah Winchel.

Daughter of James Sylla and Wealthy Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Capron and Hannah Reese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchel (b. 1779), his wife.

See No. 30038.

MRS. SOPHIE DAVIS CRANDALL. 30038

Born in Belfast, New York.

Wife of Lyman E. Crandall.

Descendant of Elijah Winchel, of New York.

Daughter of James M. Davis and Emma Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Jennings and Sophia Reese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchel (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Winchel and Margaret Lattimer, his wife.

Elijah Winchel enlisted as a minute man from Schaghticoke and was acting as bearer of despatches from General Philip Schuyler when mortally wounded, 1781, near Albany.

Also Nos. 18756, 20289, 21767, 23001.

MRS. EMILY G. HIGGINS GROVER. 30039

Born in Pike, New York.

Widow of Burr Hamilton Grover.

Descendant of Elijah Winchel.

Daughter of Edmund C. Higgins and Magledancy Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchel, his wife.

See No. 30038.

MRS. ANNA E. HINMAN. 30040

Born in Charlotte, New York.

Wife of Albert G. Hinman.

Descendant of Ebenezer Paine.

Daughter of John W. Hewitt and Adaline Paine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Linus Paine (b. 1804) and Anna Hill, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Paine and Rachel Shaw, his wife.

Ebenezer Paine, (1764-1852), enlisted at the age of sixteen as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Co., Col. Seth Murray's Massachusetts regiment, 1780. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Canton, N. Y.

30041

30042

MRS. MYRA ALDA MARSH LONG. 30043

Born in New Hudson, New York.

Wife of L. Hawes Long.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce, Ebenezer Locke, Sr., Ebenezer Locke, Jr., William Thayer and Corp. Elkanah Lincoln.

Daughter of Charles Pierce Marsh and Celina Thayer Locke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Joanna Pierce, his wife; Cyrus Locke and Randilla Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson, his wife; Ebenezer Locke, Jr. and Hannah Guston (1764-1833), his wife, m. 1783 William Thayer and Susanna Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Locke and Phebe Mores, his wife; Elkanah Lincoln and Susannah Torrey, his wife.

Ebenezer Pierce, (1741-77), was a minute man to repel the advance of Burgoyne. He was shot by a Tory. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hoosic, Vt.

Also No. 26807.

Ebenezer Locke, (1739-1812), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Schuyler, N. Y.

Ebenezer Locke, Jr., (1763-1856), when a lad served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Rockingham, Vt.

William Thayer, (1764-1830), served as a private, 1781, in Capt. Jacob Haskins's company. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Elkanah Lincoln, (1747-1816), served as corporal in Capt. Isaac Hodges's company of Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. BETSEY MARSH MARSH. 30044

Born in New Hudson, New York.

Wife of Dexter Marsh.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce.

Daughter of Orlin Marsh and Fanny Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Joanna Pierce, his wife.

See No. 30043.

30045

MISS GRACE CAPRON SYLLA. 30046

Born in Friendship, New York.

Descendant of Elijah Winchel.

Daughter of James Sylla and Wealthy Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Capron and Hannah Reese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchel, his wife.

See No. 30038.

MRS. MARY CAPRON TIBBETS. 30047

Born in New Hudson, New York.

Wife of George W. Tibbets.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce, and Elijah Winchel.

Daughter of Urbane S. Capron and Frances Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Capron and Hannah Reese, his wife; Orlin Marsh and Fanny Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Joanna Pierce, his wife.

See Nos. 30037, 30038, 30043.

MRS. MYRA PRICE VREELAND. 30048

Born in Friendship, New York.

Wife of Edward B. Vreeland.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Brownson.

Daughter of Jacob O. Price and Laura Cornelia Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradley and Almira Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bradley and Annis Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Brownson and Cornelia White, his wife.

Gideon Brownson, (1738-96), entered the army as captain of Green Mountain Boys; was wounded at Bennington. He was promoted major, 1779; wounded near Lake George; taken prisoner and confined for eighteen months at Montreal. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.

Also Nos. 1869, 28627, 29616.

MISS AGNES CHRISTINE ATWATER. 30049

Born in Newark Valley, New York.

Descendant of John Atwater.

Daughter of Benjamin Avery Atwater and Sarah Ann Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Atwater and Thankful Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Atwater and Susannah Goodyear, his first wife.

John Atwater, (1757-1838), served in the Light Horse under Capt. Samuel Peck. He was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hamden, Conn.; died in Geneva, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11698, 20487.

MRS. CAROLYN NORWOOD LADD. 30050

Born in Newark Valley, New York.

Wife of George Tallman Ladd.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Beecher.

Daughter of Wallace R. Norwood and Emma Lucinda Tappan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Tappan and Rebecca Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph A. Beecher and Polly Parks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Beecher and Rebecca Abbott, his second wife.

Amos Beecher, (1743-1818), who had fought in the early wars, enlisted in Connecticut on the first call for troops and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Connecticut; died in Albany Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 16052, 18241, 22175.

MRS. BELLE NORWOOD TREMAN. 30051

Born in Portland, Michigan.

Wife of Ebenezer M. Treman.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Beecher.

Daughter of Wallace R. Norwood and Emma Lucinda Tappan, his wife.

See No. 30050.

MRS. ADA BELLE KELLOGG TOMPKINS. 30052

Born in Newfield, New York.

Wife of Myron N. Tompkins.

Descendant of Nathaniel Blanchard.

Daughter of Joseph Kellogg and Samantha Ham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ham and Harriett Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Blanchard and Eunice Root (d. 1838), his wife, m. 1779.

Nathaniel Blanchard, (1760-1829), enlisted from Billerica, Mass., as a drummer, 1777, under Capt. Elijah Danforth and was in the battles of Long Island, Bemis Heights and the Burgoyne campaign. He received a pension in Tompkins Co., N. Y., 1818, for three years actual service as a drummer, Massachusetts Line. He died in Ithaca, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE LARKIN DAVIS. 30053

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Albert T. Davis.

Descendant of Jonathan Fish.

Daughter of John Andru Larkin and Julia E. Nicholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peltiah Nicholson and Betsy Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fish, Jr. and Harriet Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fish and Lillis Mason, his wife.

Jonathan Fish, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Jefferson Co., N. Y., for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Dighton, R. I.; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

MRS. CHRISTINA E. ELLIS. 30054

Born in Colwells Manor, Canada.

Wife of Caleb Ellis.

Descendant of Caleb Ellis.

Daughter of Lorenzo D. Ellis and Mehitable Brown Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ellis and Christina G. Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Ellis and Mary Crouch, his wife.

Caleb Ellis, (1754-1813), enlisted at Keene, N. H., in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's company, 1775. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born in Ashfield, Mass.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA SURVIAH BROOKS HUESTIS. 30055

Born in Exeter, New York.

Wife of William S. Huestis.

Descendant of Thomas Brooks.

Daughter of Seth Collins Brooks and Eliza Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brooks and Surviah Collins (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1790.

Thomas Brooks, (1761-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., 1832, for nearly ten months actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He enlisted from Lebanon, Conn.; died in Exeter, N. Y.

MRS. EURETTA E. SMITH KENYON. 30056

Born in Hounsfield, New York.

Wife of Henry O. Kenyon.

Descendant of Caleb Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Andrew Smith and Esther W. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Collins and Catherine Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Potter and Catherine Nye (1752-1823), his wife, m. 1771.

Caleb Potter was a signer of the Association Test. He was born, 1749, in Hopkinton, R. I.

MRS. VIOLA PECK DENNIS. 30057

Born in Bennington, New York.

Wife of Merton Orlando Dennis.

Descendant of Ensign Titus Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leverett Peck and Viola Sanderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Peck, Jr. and Mable Tuttle (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Peck and Rebecca Peck, his wife.

Titus Peck, (1742-76), served as ensign in the Third Company, Fifth regiment. His will was probated, 1777, in New Haven.

30058

MRS. FRANCES PRATT DOUGLASS. 30059

Born in Hammonton, New Jersey.

Wife of Clarence Douglass.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Field, Peabody Pratt and Onesimus Risdon.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Wheeler Pratt and Lucilla Bates Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Franklin Pratt and Sarah Ann Wilcox, his wife; Alfred Bishop Field and Ann Beals, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Pratt and Charlotte Risdon, his wife Abner Wilcox, Jr. and Sally Horton, his wife Timothy Field, Jr. and Wealthea Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peabody Pratt and Sarah Buckingham, his wife; Onesimus Risdon and Sarah Wheeler, his wife Abner Wilcox (1748-1837), and Deborah, his wife; Timothy Field and Anna Dudley, his wife, m. 1767.

Timothy Field, (1744-1818), served in a company of sea-coast guards, 1780-81). His commission is still in the family. He was born in Madison, Conn., died there.

Also Nos. 13633, 14622, 20147, 27481.

Peabody Pratt, (1757-1824), enlisted, 1777, for three years as private in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, Col. William Douglas's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Mount Morris, N. Y.

Onesimus Risdon, (1760-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Livingston Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Pawlet, Vt.; died in Livonia, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29263, 29422.

MRS. LAURA PRATT SNOW. 30060

Born in Livonier, New York.

Wife of Emerson E. Snow.

Descendant of Peabody Pratt and Onesimus Risdon.

Daughter of George Franklin Pratt and Sarah Ann Wilcox, his wife. See No. 30059.

30061

MRS. CAROLINE FOWLER HAM. 30062

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Thomas Ham.

Descendant of Capt. Adijah Fowler, Mark Fowler, Nicholas Harris, M. D., and John Carmichael.

Daughter of Amos Fowler and Martha Caroline Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Fowler and Olive Lord, his wife; Dr. Nicholas B. Harris (1778-1840) and Martha Carmichael (1787-1881), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Fowler and Miriam Sterling Warner, his wife; Theophilus Lord and Olive Hungerford, his wife; Nicholas Harris, M. D. and Phebe Tibbetts (1748-1837), his wife, m. 1773; John Carmichael and Esther Canfield (1748-1816), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adijah Fowler and Abigail Bigelow, his wife.

Adijah Fowler, (1717-1804), commanded a company of militia from Lebanon at the Lexington Alarm.

Mark Fowler, (1756-1813), served in the Connecticut Light Horse.

Nicholas Harris, (1749-1819), served as a private in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

John Carmichael, (1740-1806), served as a private in Capt. John W. Schermerhorn's company. He was born in Scotland; died in Renssalaer Co., N. Y.

MRS. LUCY TRACY SMELZER. 30063

Born in Havana, New York.

Wife of Baxter T. Smelzer.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hartshorn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Hartshorn Tracy and Miranda Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Tracy and Abigail Hartshorn (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn and Abigail Barstow, his wife, m. 1764.

Ebenezer Hartshorn, (1742-1825), served as cornet in the regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Norwich; died in Franklin, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET LYMAN MUNSON LYMAN. 30064

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Robert Hunt Lyman.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Wilcox, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Lyman Munson and Susan Babcock Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Jenkins Hopkins and Hannah Desire Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Babcock and Mary Gantt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gantt and Desire Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, his wife.

Joseph Wilcox, (1730-1804), commanded the Senior Class company, 1780, of Washington county militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Charlestown.

Also No. 27120.

MRS. SARAH M. L. STEVENS, died 1907. 30065

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of Andrew Stevens.

Descendant of Jacob Lentz, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Lentz and Mary Elizabeth Reman, his wife.

Jacob Lentz served as a private in the Tryon county militia.

MRS. MARGARET A. BROWN CORY. 30066

Born in Webster, New York.

Widow of David A. Cory.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Brown, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Obediah Brown (1795-1844) and Pheba Lawrence Buchanan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Brown (b. 1768) and Margaret Wygant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown, Jr., and Esther Parcels, his wife, m. 1752.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown (1706-68).

Jonathan Brown, Jr., served in Col. Thaddeus Crane's regiment of Westchester county militia. He was born, 1730, in Rye, where he died.

MRS. NELLIE REED SUTHERLAND. 30067

Born in Mt. Morris, New York.

Wife of Arthur E. Sutherland.

Descendant of Joshua Reed.

Daughter of Frederick Reed and Honora Egan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Reed and Betsey Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Reed and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Reed and Betsey Barney, his wife.

Joshua Reed was a minute man in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Daniel Brown for the defense of the frontier, 1777-80. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; removed, 1770, to Cheshire, Mass.

MRS. EMILY STIMSON FORTE. 30068

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Wife of Rev. Irving Channing Forte.

Descendant of George Stimson and of George Stimson, Jr.

Daughter of George Stimson (b. 1808) and Cornelia Westlake, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stimson, Jr. and Sarah Westlake, his Wife; Samuel Westlake and Sarah Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Stimson and Abigail Clark, his wife.

George Stimson, (1726-96), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Windham, N. Y.

George Stimson, Jr., (1764-96), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. David Brewer's company. He was a civil engineer and removed with his father, in 1788, from Framingham, Mass., to Green Co., N. Y.

MRS. MAUDE JOHNSON DILLON. 30069

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of Harry Augustin Dillon.

Descendant of Jacob Johnson, Martin Case, Abel Beach and John Beach, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Henry Johnson and Catharine Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beach Johnson and Sarah Day, his wife; Alanson Judson and Jane Ellison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Johnson (b. 1774) and Mary Beach, his wife, m. 1798; Elisha Judson (1765-1826) and Lucy Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Johnson and Esther Hotchkiss, his wife, m. 1767; John Beach and Mercy Basset, his wife, m. 1774; Martin Case and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Beach and Margaret Pickett, his wife, m. 1738.

Jacob Johnson, (1742-1816), enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Bradley's company, Col. Brooks's regiment of Massachusetts militia. His widow received a pension. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Kingston, N. Y.

Martin Case, (1730-1827), responded to the first call for troops under Capt. Abel Pettibone. He was born in Simsbury, where he died.

Abel Beach, (1712-96), gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born in Durham; died in Torrington, Conn.

John Beach, (1750-1824), served as a private in the Connecticut militia from Torrington, where he was born.

Also No. 22172.

MRS. ELLEN HARMONIA SMITH HAMMOND. 30070

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Charles Henry Hammond.

Descendant of John Smith and of Corp. Jonathan Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Smith, Jr. and Rose Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Lydia Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Anna, his wife; Jonathan Burr and Lydia Bailey, his wife.

Jonathan Burr, (1756-1804), served as corporal in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, 1777. He was born in Haddam, Conn., died there.

Also No. 2621.

John Smith, (1756-1834), enlisted as a matross, 1779, in Baldwin's Artificers. His discharge, 1783, signed by Washington, for four years actual service, was filed, when in 1820 he applied for a pension. He was born in Haddam, where he died.

MRS. MARY BENNETT VAN DUSEN. 30071

Born in Howard, New York.

Wife of William Bellenger Van Dusen.

Descendant of Ezra Downer.

Daughter of Benjamin B. Bennett and Mary Ann Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Ayers Armstrong and Hannah Downer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Downer and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Ezra Downer served in the early wars and volunteered in the Revolution in the Connecticut Line. He became unfit for active duty and his only son Eliphalet took his place. He died 1805, in Geneva, N. Y.

Also No. 27779.

MRS. HELEN LOSSING JOHNSON. 30072

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Frank Edgar Johnson.

Descendant of Nicholas Lossing, of New York.

Daughter of Benson John Lossing and Helen Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lossing and Miriam Dorland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Lossing and Chrystena Woolweaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lossing (1701-56) and Anna Maria Emigh, his wife.

Nicholas Lossing, (1738-1827), served as a soldier in the New York militia.

MISS LULU C. BLANDING. 30073

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Ebenezer Blanding.

Daughter of Lucien A. Blanding and Alice M. Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Blanding and Caroline M. Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Blanding (1797-1835) and Amanda Filkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Blanding and Elizabeth Ingalls, his second wife.

Ebenezer Blanding, (1754-1844), enlisted as a private in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also No. 29175.

MRS. MARION CARPENTER HALL BLACKBURN. 30074

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of John Thomas Downing Blackburn.

Descendant of Jotham Carpenter and of Jonathan Haight.

Daughter of Hillman Allyn Hall and Jennie Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Carpenter and Miriam Haight Mosher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Carpenter and Alice Dexter, his wife; Abram Mosher and Anna Haight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Carpenter and Hannah Gulley, his wife, m. 1769; Jonathan Haight and Miriam Hong, his wife.

Jonathan Haight, (1749-1835), served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess Co.; died in Columbia Co., N. Y.

Jotham Carpenter served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Caleb Keep's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment, raised to reenforce the Continental army. He was born, 1750, in Rehobeth, Mass.

MRS. MARIA WOOD GAY. 30075

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry D. Gay.

Descendant of Daniel Turner, Cornelius Turner, and Samuel Stimson, Jr.

Daughter of Darius Simeon Wood and Adaline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Adoniram Wood and Louisa Stimson, his wife; John Smith and Maria Turner (1800-79), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stimson, Jr. and Mary Godfrey, his wife; Cornelius Turner and Mary Slocum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stimson and Martha Russ, his wife; Daniel Turner.

Cornelius Turner served as a private in the New York militia as did also his father.

Samuel Stimson, Jr., (1762-1841), enlisted in the militia as a lad and served in many engagements, surviving to become a hero of two wars. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Gains, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET MILLS ABRAMS. 30076

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of Alfred Willis Abrams.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Johnson, of Connecticut; Maj. William Seeber, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Johnson Mills and Mary Elizabeth Seeber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mills and Lucinda Burr, his wife; Abram W. Seeber and Margaret Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Burr and Lucinda Johnson, his wife; William H. Seeber and Elizabeth Failing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman, his wife; Henry Seeber (b. 1756) and Eve Casler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Seeber and Maria Elizabeth Gobelin, his second wife, m. 1756.

Hezekiah Johnson, (1732-1810), was captain of militia, 1781, when Arnold attacked New London. He was born in Wallingford; died in Hamden, Conn.

Also Nos. 10010, 15215, 16296, 20306, 24523, 25805.

William Seeber, (1721-77), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was appointed major under Col. Nicholas Herkimer and was mortally wounded at Oriskany.

MISS EVA MARJORIE BAYLISS. 30077

Born in Ilion, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Cady.

Daughter of Alfred Bayliss and May Evadne Skiff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perrin A. Skiff and Marianetta Cady Valentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sidney S. Valentine and Annie Elizabeth Bargy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Valentine and Prudence Cady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cady and Chloe Beebe, his wife.

Ebenezer Cady, (1743-1816), was captain of New York Levies and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 27000.

MISS EUNICE COMSTOCK. 30078

Born in Western, New York.

Descendant of Isaac Morris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arnon Comstock and Irene Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Irene Johnson, his wife.

Isaac Morris, (1753-1805), was a minute man at various alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woodstock; died in Longmeadow, Mass.

Also No. 24175.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHIPPLE JOHNSON GILBERT. 30079

Born in Verona, New York.

Wife of Lemuel Eaton Gilbert.

Descendant of Capt. John Shepard.

Daughter of Jesse Whipple Johnson and Caroline M. Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Edsall Shepard and Margaret A. Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shepard and Millicent Edsall, his wife.

John Shepard, (1757-1822), served as captain in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Brewerton, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE BURBECK WATSON. 30080

Born in Canajoharie, New York.

Wife of George H. Watson.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Burbeck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Burbeck and Julia Adaline Hempstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Burbeck and Betty Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Burbeck and Jane Milk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. William Burbeck (1716-85) and Abigail Shute, his wife.

Edward Burbeck, (1754-82), was captain of Gridley's regiment of Massachusetts artillery and of Knox's Continental artillery.

Also Nos. 7592, 9094.

MISS S. JANETTE REYNOLDS. 30081

Born in Holly, New York.

Descendant of Deacon Reuben Baker.

Daughter of Linus Hascall Reynolds, M. D. and Sarah Doane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Linus J. Reynolds and Alice Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Baker and Lydia Mason, his wife.

Reuben Baker, (1758-1811), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; removed to Ira, Vt.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5445, 18973.

30082

MRS. ANNA SURVIA GOODWIN JOHNSON. 30083

Born in Hinsdale, New York.

Wife of James Merrill Johnson.

Descendant of Joshua Copp, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nelson Stephen Goodwin and Agnes Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Goodwin and Nancy W. Copp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Copp and Mary Abrams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Copp and Sally Poor, his wife.

Joshua Copp, (1741-1804), served at the battle of Bennington and furnished supplies for the army. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and held many offices of trust in Warren where he settled in 1768. He was born in Hampstead; died in Warren, N. H.

Also No. 20951.

MRS. JENNIE BICKFORD OAKLEAF. 30084

Born in Nashua, New York.

Wife of Francis H. Oakleaf.

Descendant of Samuel Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James D. Bickford and Lovisa A. Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Eastman and Lois Ryder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Eastman and Sally Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eastman and Sarah Currier (1746-1827), his wife.

Samuel Eastman, (1746-1841), served from Weare, N. H., in the Canadian campaign at Ticonderoga and Rhode Island.

Also No. 21650.

MRS. NELLIE WHITCOMB COTTRELL. 30085

Born in Hillsboro Bridge, New Hampshire.

Wife of Arthur T. Cottrell.

Descendant of Benjamin Whitcomb.

Daughter of Eben D. Whitcomb and Harriet Marcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Whitcomb (1786-1874) and Betsey Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitcomb and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Benjamin Whitcomb, (1753-1828), responded to the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, as a private in Gerrish's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Stow, Mass.; died in Henniker, N. H.

Also No. 25425.

MRS. LOUISE COTTRELL PERRY. 30086

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Aaron Perry.

Descendant of Benjamin Whitcomb.

Daughter of Arthur T. Cottrell and Nellie M. Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben D. Whitcomb and Harriet Marcy, his wife.

See No. 30085.

MRS. BERTHA MARY REED LUDWIG. 30087

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Wife of August Henry Ludwig.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Chauncey Reed and Mary Robertson Esmann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ludewig Esmann and Eliza Louise McDonal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McDonal and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Thomas and Ursula Oldridge, his wife, m. 1765.

Alexander Thomas, (1743-1812), who had served as lieutenant, was promoted to captain 1778. He assisted in the capture of General Prescott and his home at Portsmouth was

used as headquarters for the Hessians and this house is still standing. He loaned money to the government but was never repaid.

Also Nos. 2512, 3299, 5426, 7250, 9255, 13623.

MRS. AMY RICHARDS HART. 30088

Born in New Canaan, Connecticut.

Wife of Horace Sedgewick Hart.

Descendant of Jesse Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Richards and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Richards and Mary Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Richards and Lydia Hickock, his wife.

Jesse Richards, (1763-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. ISABELLA ELLIS BEACH. 30089

Born in Onondaga, New York.

Wife of William A. Beach, Jr.

Descendant of John Ellis.

Daughter of James Madison Ellis and Lucy Cadworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ellis and Submit Olds, his wife.

John Ellis, (1763-1820), was a patriot of two wars. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 22259, 25854.

MRS. GRACE LOOMIS HANNUM CLARKE. 30090

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of Rev. A. C. Clarke.

Descendant of John Jerome.

Daughter of Henry Ansel Hannum and Helen Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Lathrop Loomis and Mary Jerome, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Jerome and Irene Cross his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jerome and Mary St. John, his wife.

John Jerome, (1755-1839), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; removed to Stockbridge, Mass., and after the war to Pompey, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 26350.

MRS. NELLIE R. WAIT. 30091

Born in Fort Edward, New York.

Wife of Horace R. Wait.

Descendant of Joseph Bradley.

Daughter of James L. Reynolds and Lucy D. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Webster (b. 1807) and Diama Bradley (b. 1812), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Baird Bradley and Lucy Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bradley and Naomi (Diama) Taylor, his wife.

Joseph Bradley enlisted as a private in the Connecticut Line under Capt. Eli Brownson and Capt. Ebenezer Hill. He removed to Vermont, 1781, where he served as a soldier. He died, 1847, in Williston, Vt.

30092

MRS. EMILY DICKINSON COX. 30093

Born in Stillwater, New York.

Wife of Edward B. Cox.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Dickinson, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Dickinson and Sarah Maria Becker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Dickinson and Lucinda Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dickinson and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Daniel Dickinson, (1739-1812), served as major in the Thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

Also No. 22290.

MISS DELLA M. SCHUYLER. 30094

Born in Summit, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of John Carpenter Schuyler and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Courtlandt Schuyler and Cynthia Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Schuyler and Lena Ten Eyck, his wife.

Stephen Schuyler, (1737-1820), was a member of Assembly of Albany county and colonel of militia in Ten Broeck's regiment. He was born in Albany, died there.

Also No. 7303.

MISS GRACIA BUCKLEY WETSEL. 30095

Born in Schaghtecoke, New York.

Descendant of George Wetzel.

Daughter of John Jacob Wetsel and Emma Frances Buckley, his See No. 30096.

MISS EMMA ESTELLE WETSEL. 30096

Born in Schaghticoke, New York.

Descendant of Rev. George Wetzel, of New York.

Daughter of John Jacob Wetsel and Emma Frances Buckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Wetsel and Harriett Van Denbergh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wetzel, Jr. and Hannah Fake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wetzel and Maria Wetzel, his wife.

George Wetzel, (1731-1827), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He was born in Germany; died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH GORSLINE PUTNAM. 30097

Born in Lansingburg, New York.

Wife of Lorin Bradley Putnam.

Descendant of Col. Peter Yates, of New York.

Daughter of Eseck Sprague Gorsline and Eve Ann Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Anthony and Maria Yates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Yates and Elizabeth Vandenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Yates and Sarah Van Alstyn, his wife.

Peter Yates, (1727-1807), commanded the Fourteenth regiment of Albany county militia. He was born in Albany, removed to Schaghticoke, 1800, where he died.

Also Nos. 21924, 24213.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZA CHARTERS STEVENS. 30098

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William E. Stevens.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. John Van Dyk, of New York.

Daughter of John S. Charters and Ann Eliza Van Dyk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Van Dyk and Ann Eliza Corey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Dyk and Ann Genter, his second wife.

John Van Dyk, (1753-1840), served as captain lieutenant of New York artillery under Col. John Lamb. He was in many battles, suffered the horrors of the Jersey prison-ship; was one of four officers who accompanied André to his execution. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of New York.

MRS. KATHERINE E. VAN NEST POST. 30099

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of W. Merritt Post.

Descendant of Hon. George Gray, Lieut. Thomas Leiper, of Pennsylvania; Capt. George Janeway, of New York, John B. Field, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Janeway Van Nest and Ida Ann Coles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Nest and Elizabeth Leiper Janeway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Nest and Margaret Field (1782-1849), his wife; Rev. Dr. John Jacob Janeway and Martha Gray Leiper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John B. Field and Phebe Brocaw, his first wife, m. 1756; George Janeway and Effie Ten Eyck, his wife; Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth Coultas Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Field (1725-90) and Margaret De Groot, his wife, m. 1750; George Gray and Martha Ibbetson, his wife.

George Gray, (1725-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the Board of War. He was expelled from the Society of Friends and his wife went with him. She had studied medicine and surgery in England, 1749, and was his able support in the relief of soldiers.

Also Nos. 6286, 7592, 19500, 20677, 21519, 24354, 27386.

Thomas Leiper, (1745-1825), was treasurer, secretary and officer of the Light Horse City troop. He was selected by Robert Morris to carry the last subsidies of the French to the army at Yorktown. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 919, 6045, 24336.

George Janeway, (1741-1826), was a member of the Com-

mittee of Safety; delegate to the Provincial Congress and captain of the second regiment, New York City militia.

Also No. 5529.

John B. Field, (1756-1836), served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia as did also three brothers and one of whom Michael, was killed at Monmouth. He was born and died in Bound Brook, N. J.

MRS. LUCY STOUGHTON CHRISTIE NEESON. 30100

Wife of Andrew Logan Neeson.

Descendant of Wilkes West.

Daughter of Robert Christie and Frances Juliet Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kelsey and Hannah Forsyth West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilkes West and Hannah Forsyth (b. 1739), his second wife.

Wilkes West, (1739-1830), served at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 10596.

MRS. ETTA ROSS ROBINSON. 30101

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Albert B. Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Perrin Ross.

Daughter of Joseph Leslie Ross and Charlotte Eliza Steadman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Ross and Betsey Evelyn Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ross and Polly Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Perrin Ross and Mercy Otis, his wife.

Perrin Ross, (1748-78), was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Ransom's company in the defense of the Wyoming Valley. His name is on the monument to the memory of the heroes of Wyoming. He was born in Windham Co., Conn.

Also No. 20602.

MRS. ALATHEA BALL HORTON. 30102

Born in Berkshire, New York.

Widow of Lucien Horton.

Descendant of Asa Leonard.

Daughter of Asa Ball and Esther Maria Manning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Ball and Polly Leonard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Leonard and Olive Churchill, his wife.

Asa Leonard, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Tioga county, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Berkshire, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES WAY SWIFT. 30103

Born in Binghamton, New York.
Wife of Oliver Nellis Swift.

Descendant of Capt. Valentine Wheeler, Sergt. Valentine Wheeler, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Albert Way and Abigail Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zina Alexander and Polly Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Abigail Van Dusen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Wheeler, Jr. and Desire Crandall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Wheeler and Sarah Goff, his first wife.

Valentine Wheeler, (1725-91), served as lieutenant of Dutchess county militia and subsequently as captain.

Valentine Wheeler, Jr., (1756-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Conquest, N. Y.

MRS. VIRENA AUSTIN WELD. 30104

Born in Riga, New York.
Widow of Eliakim S. Weld.

Descendant of Thomas Stone.

Daughter of Asa Austin and Rachel Marsh Atwater, his wife.
See No. 30105.

MRS. EDITH AUSTIN WELD DEYO. 30105

Born in Upper Lisle, New York.
Wife of Israel T. Deyo.

Descendant of Thomas Stone.

Daughter of Eliakim S. Weld and Virena M. Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Austin and Rachel Marsh Atwater, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Atwater and Philander Stone, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stone and Rachel Marsh, his wife.

Thomas Stone, (1752-1819), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Brimfield. He served, 1780, to reënforce the Continental army. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Also No. 19525.

MRS. NATALIE RICHMOND FERNALD. 30106

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Atherton Fernald.

Descendant of Judge Stephen Richmond, Eli Rood (Rude) and John T. Van Dalfsen, all of New York.

Daughter of John Skinner Richmond and Rachel Emma Mercer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Day Richmond and Charlotte Amelia Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Richmond (b. 1779) and Sally Rood (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1799; David Skinner and Charlotte Amelia Van Dalfsen (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Richmond and Rebecca Sisson (1761-1820), his first wife; Eli Rood and Mary Stevens, his wife, m. 1781; John T. Van Dalfsen and Charlotte Amelia Bronck, his wife, m. 1786.

Stephen Richmond, (1754-1831), served as a minute man; was in the Burgoyne campaign and at the surrender. He was born in Spencertown; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Eli Rood, (1760-1841), enlisted, 1777, as a private under Capt. Jonathan Bixby; was at the battle of Saratoga. In 1781 he served under Capt. Stephen White in the Mohawk Valley against the Tories and Indians. His widow received a pension at the age of ninety. He was born in Hillsdale, where he died.

John T. Van Dalfsen served in Capt. James Waldron's company, Albany county regiment. He was born in Albany county; died there before 1824.

Also Nos. 14625, 24137.

MRS. MAUDE LAWRENCE RIGBY. 30107

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Wife of George N. Rigby.

Descendant of Samuel Lawrence, Robert Rheade, Sergt. King Strong, Aaron Brown and Capt. Jonah Gillette, Jr.

Daughter of William Frederick Lawrence and Mary J. Weddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Lawrence and Maria Vanderveer Bock, his wife; William Weddell and Electa Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lawrence and Sarah Rheade, his wife Jonah Brown and Huldah Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence and Abigail Pell (d. 1828), his wife; Robert Rheade and Mary Archer, his wife; Aaron Brown and Elizabeth Gillette (b. 1763), his wife; King Strong and Hannah Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Gillette, Jr. and Sarah Goodrich, his wife, m. 1752.

Samuel Lawrence, (1760-1834), was placed on the pension roll of West Chester county, 1831, for two years actual service as private in the New York militia. He was born in East Chester; died in Yonkers, N. Y.

Robert Rheade, (1749-1810), was a patriot who warned the troops of the approach of the British. He was born in Yonkers; died there.

Aaron Brown, (1758-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Columbia Co., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wintonbury, Conn.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Jonah Gillette, Jr., (1729-92), commanded a company, 1776, in Wadsworth's brigade to reënforce the army in New York. He was born in Windsor, Conn., died there.

King Strong, (1744-1839), served as sergeant under different commands, 1777. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died there.

MRS. MARY M. WARREN PUFFER. 30108

Born in Sullivan, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James B. Puffer.

Descendant of Jeremiah Rumsey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Warren and Miriam Rumsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Rumsey and Aseneth Doud, his wife.

Jeremiah Rumsey, (1763-1842), enlisted at Reading, Conn., under Capt. James Morris. He was placed on the pension roll 1832, of Tioga Co., Penna., for two years actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. REBECCA BUCKLEY BATTIE. 30109

Born in Schagticoke, New York.

Wife of Joseph Mosher Battie.

Descendant of Thomas Frost, Jr.

Daughter of Moses Buckley and Naomi Leggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Buckley and Phebe Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Frost, Jr. and Deborah Stephens, his wife.

Thomas Frost, Jr., (1747-1820), served as a private in the Canadian campaign, 1775. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Nassau, N. Y.

MRS. CARO MANDELL CROTHERS. 30110

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Wife of Robert Crothers.

Descendant of Paul Mandell, and of Moses Mandell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Mandell and Marion Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Mandell and Julia Ann Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Mandell and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Mandell and Susanna Ruggles, his wife.

Paul Mandell, (1723-1809), who had fought in the early wars, was a delegate to the first and second Provincial Congresses.

Moses Mandell, (1751-1826), served as a minute man and as aide to his brother-in-law General Jonathan Warner. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., died there.

Also No. 11620.

MRS. MARY HELEN HICKS. 30111

Born in Hobart, New York.

Wife of Charles Luther Hicks.

Descendant of Lieut. John McKeel, of New York.

Daughter of Robert F. Wilson and Polly Ann Powell (1822-64), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Powell (1800-88) and Mary Older, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Powell and Susannah McKeel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKeel.

John McKeel served in the Westchester county militia as did also his brother Michael. He was born in Fordham, N. Y.

Also No. 19421.

MRS. MARY A. TUTTLE STRATTON. 30112

Born in Windham, New York.

Wife of Oscar Broom Stratton.

Descendant of Perez Steele.

Daughter of Perez Steele Tuttle and Emily K. Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tuttle and Lusallie Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Steele and Hannah Simmons, his wife.

Perez Steele, (1758-1836), enlisted, 1775, in the company from Tolland under Capt. Samuel Wyllis and, 1776, served in the New York campaign where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Windham, N. Y.

Also No. 25128.

MRS. LUCY COBB BROADHEAD. 30113

Born in Schroon, New York.

Wife of William Broadhead.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Bishop and of Capt. Benjamin Holcomb.

Daughter of Adam Brady Cobb and Thetis Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bishop and Tabitha Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Holcomb and Mercy Kimball, his wife.

Elijah Bishop, (1763-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., N. Y., for service as private, corporal and sergeant in the Vermont militia. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Essex Co., N. Y.

Benjamin Holcomb, (1743-1807), served as captain at Germantown and Red Bank. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., lived in Vermont, 1783-90; moved to Essex county, N. Y., 1792, where he died.

Also Nos. 3838, 26531.

MISS MERTIE M. BROADHEAD. 30114

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Bishop, Capt. Benjamin Holcomb and Sergt. Matthias Cobb.

Daughter of William Broadhead and Lucy Cobb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Brady Cobb and Thetis Bishop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Cobb and Elizabeth Brady, his wife.
See No. 30113.

Matthias Cobb, (1760-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1818, for service as sergeant in the New Jersey line. He died in Schroon, N. Y.

Also No. 26531.

MISS ALBERTA GALLATIN DOW GOODWILL. 30115

Born in Randolph, New York.

Wife of Fletcher Goodwill.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Dow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Mason Dow and Eleanor Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Dow and Lydia Ann Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dow and Phoebe Buzzell, his wife; Wheaton Mason and Betsy Belding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dow and Mary Saunders, his wife.

Richard Dow, (1739-98), served as captain of militia raised for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. He was born in Salem, N. H.; died in Bow.

MRS. DAPHNE TAYLOR FAY. 30116

Born in Malone, New York.

Wife of John W. Fay.

Descendant of Robert Dennison Taylor.

Daughter of Robert Dennison Taylor and Caroline E. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Taylor and Lucinda Waller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Dennison Taylor and Pathenia Alvord, his wife.

Robert Dennison Taylor, (1763-98), served as a private in the Conn. militia in Canfield's regiment at West Point, 1781. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MISS MARTHA L. CHANNELL. 30117

Born in Champlain, New York.

Descendant of Abram Fitz-John Channell.

Daughter of Frank Stuart Channell and Julia Butters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stuart Channell and Mary Ann Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Fitz-John Channell and Wealthy Cox, his second wife, m. 1815.

Abram Fitz-John Channell, (1748-1858), served as a marine on a Massachusetts privateer. In the battle of Sullivan's Island, he was severely wounded. He was born in London, England; died in Quebec.

Also Nos. 17445, 29630.

MRS. SARAH FISHER BARTON. 30118

Born in Clyde, New York.

Widow of George Hamilton Barton.

Descendant of Adam Fisher, Michael Van Der Cook and Cornelius Van Der Cook, all of New York.

Daughter of Adam Fisher (b. 1811) and Elizabeth Ann Van Der Cook (b. 1815), his wife m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Rebecca Bush (1769-1826), his wife; Michael Cornelius Van Der Cook (b. 1783) and Mary Jeffers (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Der Cook and Mary Mandeville, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Van Der Cook and Cornelia Van Ness, his wife, m. 1742.

Adam Fisher, (1749-1848), served as a private in the New York militia. He died near Geneva, N. Y.

Cornelius Van Der Cook served as a private under Col. Peter Gates. He was born 1754 in Cooksburg, N. Y.

Michael Van Der Cook, (1715-86), was a patriot who lost his property and suffered privations for the cause. He sent four sons to the war.

Also No. 3471.

MRS. LOUISE HODGES BELDEN. 30119

Born in Brooklyn. New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Hodges and of Col. John Hathorn.

Daughter of Andrew Bowne Hodges and Catherine Louisa Hathorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Hodges and Joanna Rynders Bowne, his wife; George Clinton Hathorn and Sally Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hodges and Olive White, his wife; John Hathorn and Elizabeth Welling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Isaac Hodges, (1728-1807), served as captain and lieutenant colonel in the Mass. militia. He was born in Norton, Mass., died there.

Also Nos. 11916, 15202, 19064, 27658.

John Hathorn, (1749-1829), was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1776 and 1779 colonel of Orange County militia at the Minisink alarm. He was born in Elkton, Delaware; died in Warwick, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11883, 17039, 22572.

MISS KATE LOUISE HODGES. 30120

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Hodges, Col. John Hathorn and Corp. Jesse Hodges.

Daughter of Alfred Hodges and Elizabeth Lauterette Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Bowne Hodges and Catherine Louise Hathorn, his wife.

See No. 30119.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Hodges and Johannah Rynders Bowne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hodges and Olive White, his wife.

Jesse Hodges, (1755-1819), was a minute man at the Rhode Island alarm 1777 and served subsequently as corporal. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Brooklyn, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE A. GIBB. 30121

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Gibb.

Descendant of Joseph Emerson, of Mass.

Daughter of Alden S. Swan and Mary A. Farwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James E. Farwell and Delia Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Farwell and Polly Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Emerson and Phoebe Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Emerson and Phoebe Upton, his wife.

Joseph Emerson, (1721-1803), volunteered 1775 and served

as quartermaster of Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Lancaster.

Also No. 15837.

MRS. CORA BELLE SMITH SAWYER. 30122

Born in Starkey, New York.

Wife of Edward Masten Sawyer.

Descendant of Lieut. William Rockefeller, of New York.

Daughter of John J. Smith and Elizabeth Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kinney and Betsey Rockefeller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rockefeller and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rockefeller and Christina Rockefeller, his wife, m. 1771.

William Rockefeller, (1750-93), served as lieutenant in Capt. Diel Rockefeller's company, Livingston's regiment 1777. He was born in Columbia Co., N. Y., died there.

MISS KATHARINE ADELIA BRUEN FOOTE. 30123

Born in Delhi, New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Foote.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Foote and Adelia Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Augustus Foote and Maria Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foote and Jerusha Purdy, his wife.

Ebenezer Foote, (1756-1829), served at Bunker Hill and in many battles. He was taken prisoner, escaped by swimming the Hudson, but was unfitted for further active service. He was in the Commissary Department at Fishkill when Andre was captured 1780 and attended his trial. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Delhi, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE SHAUL LAWRENCE. 30124

Born in Warren, New York.

Wife of John J. Lawrence.

Descendant of John Shaul, of New York.

Daughter of Gershom S. Shaul and Martha Gilchrist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Shaul and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shaul and Elizabeth Bronner, his wife, m. 1784.

John Shaul, (1760-1844), served in the militia; was captured at Cherry Valley, 1778, by the Indians; carried to Canada and was in captivity nearly five years. He received a pension for thirteen months actual service as private in the New York line. He was born in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also No. 26228.

MRS. MARY BEACH HARBISON. 30125

Born in Springfield, New York.

Wife of William W. Harbison.

Descendant of John Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ephraim Ogden Beach and Cornelia Stowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Beach and Ann Ogden Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Lindsley and Rachel Ogden (1767-98), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ogden and Phebe Howard (1746-1817), his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Ogden (1712-77) and Anne Burwell, his wife; Daniel Howard (1724-77) and Rachel Latimer (1727-1808), his wife, m. 1745.

John Ogden, (1740-1810), was a minute man three terms in the militia. A son served in his stead two terms while he was providing flour and bread for the army stationed near. He was born in Morristown, N. J., where he died.

30126

MISS MARIA T. BROWN. 30127

Born in Christ Church, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Descendant of Judge William Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Evans Brown and Theresa Australia Peacock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William John Brown and Ann Marshall Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and J. Kelso, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Scott (1743-1815), his wife.

William Brown, (1736-1825), served as lieutenant of militia; was in the recruiting service and commissary of purchases of Cumberland county. He was a member of the Penn. Assembly 1780-82.

Also Nos. 5508, 8862.

MRS. KATE BROWN BLOOD. 30128

Born in New Zealand.

Wife of S. William Blood.

Descendant of Judge William Brown.

Daughter of John Evans Brown and Theresa Australia Peacock, his wife.

See No. 30127.

MRS. ELIZABETH WOODS OSBORNE. 30129

Born in Clifton, Ohio.

Wife of E. W. Osborne.

Descendant of Rev. Eliphalet Ball and of Flamen Ball, of New York.

Daughter of John Sharpe Woods and Susan Louisa Bowler Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Flamen Ball (1809-85) and Evalina Candler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Flamen Ball and Ann Western, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Ball and Elisabeth von Fleming, his wife.

Eliphalet Ball, (1728-97), a graduate of Yale, was a patriot preacher and fortified his church against the British and Indians. He was born in New Haven; died in Ballston, N. Y., a town he founded.

Flamen Ball, (1760-1816), served as a private under Capt. Sylvanus Collins in the Albany County regiment.

Also Nos. 1183, 22904.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH JACOCKS HUGHES. 30130

Born in Frankport, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry E. Hughes.

Descendant of Gershom Jacocks.

Daughter of Nathaniel Jacocks (b. 1811) and Ann Madelaide Weber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Jacocks and Mary Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.

Gershom Jacocks, (1763-1819), was placed on the pension roll of Putnam county, N. Y., 1818, for three years actual service as private in the Conn. line.

MRS. BLANCHE STEVENS SMITH. 30131

Born in Glendale, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas G. Smith, Jr.

Descendant of Samuel Smith.

Daughter of Benjamin Richard Stevens and Jerusha Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Peters Smith and Elizabeth Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Peters, his wife.

Samuel Smith enlisted as a private 1776 under Capt. Thomas Hicks and 1779 under Capt. Ellsworth. He applied for a pension 1831 at the age of seventy-one and it was allowed for eighteen months actual service as a private in the New York line. He resided in Albany county until 1825, when he removed to Indiana, where he is buried at Brewersville.

Also No. 15893.

MISS HANNA BRADFORD DAVIS. 30132

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Davis and Josephine Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Williams Davis (1811-86) and Catherine Burch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davis (1774-1855) and Abigail Park (1780-1818), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Rebecca Williams (1745-1829), his wife.

Samuel Davis, (1746-98), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm; as sergeant 1777 and as lieutenant 1780 in Capt. John Cunningham's company of Worcester county militia.

MISS ELEANOR BRADFORD DAVIS. 30133

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Davis.

Daughter of Charles Henry Davis and Josephine Bradford, his wife.

See No. 30132.

MRS. LIDA CORWIN PAULY. 30134

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. C. A. Pauly.

Descendant of Jabez Bruin.

Daughter of Robert G. Corwin (1815-97) and Eliza Bruin (1818-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Bruin (1783-1849) and Susan Barnet (b. 1790), his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Bruin and Abigail Spining, his wife.

Jabez Bruin, (1750-1814), served as a private in the Morris County militia. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Also No. 9260.

MRS. ANGELINA SULLIVAN COX SITES. 30135

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Height Sites.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ezekiel Taylor Cox (1795-1873) and Maria Matilda Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Borden Potts (1757-1815), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Potts (1721-83) and Amy Borden, his wife.

James Cox, (1753-1810), commanded a company of militia at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He rose to the rank of Brigadier General. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J., died there.

Also Nos. 2993, 3462, 9072, 10701, 12951.

MRS. JULIA TEWKSBURY JOHNSON. 30136

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Theodore N. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Barron.

Daughter of Moor Russell Tewksbury and Sarah Allen Baird, his wife.

See No. 30137.

MRS. MARGARET F. TEWKSBURY JOHNSON. 30137

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of A. T. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Barron.

Daughter of Moor Russell Tewksbury and Sarah Allen Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Tewksbury and Sallie Barron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Barron and Olivia (Moore) Russell (1730-1807), his wife, m. 1759.

Timothy Barron, (1739-97), commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire militia at the battle of Bennington. He is buried at North Haverhill, N. H.

Also No. 20428.

MRS. MARYETTE GOODWIN MACKEY. 30138

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Denver J. Mackey.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Hopson and of Elihu Benton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer Goodwin and Maryette D. Cowles, his widow.

Granddaughter of Ralph Cowles and Delia Benton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Benton and Anna Hopson, b. (1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Benton and Sarah Lyman, his wife; Samuel Hopson and Manora Hall, his wife, m. 1769.

Samuel Hopson, (1738-1826), served as ensign in the 4th company, 10th regiment of Connecticut militia.

Elihu Benton, (1734-98), served as a private in the 3rd regiment from North Guilford where he was born and died.

Also No. 22958.

MRS. CORA AGNEW WELLS. 30139

Born in Knox County, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. W. Pitt Wells.

Descendant of David Newcomb.

Daughter of Henry Prather Agnew and Mary Pierce Bill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Bill and Sally Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Newcomb and Submit Spencer, his second wife.

David Newcomb, (1763-1819), served as mariner on board the frigate "Dean," 1778 and enlisted subsequently in the Conn. militia under Capt. Jonathan Rudd. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Sempronius, N. Y.

MRS. LYDIA PHELPS WAKEFIELD. 30140

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of J. B. Wakefield.

10063

Descendant of Capt. Edward Paine.

Daughter of Samuel W. Phelps and Lydia Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Paine and Elizabeth King, his first wife, m. 1769.

Edward Paine, (1746-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Geauga county, Ohio, 1831, for service as captain in the Connecticut militia. He died at Painesville, a town he founded. A monument has been erected to his memory by the chapter.

Also Nos. 547, 5790, 17231, 24900.

MRS. MARY HASKELL FLAGG. 30141

Born in East Windsor, Connecticut.

Widow of Junius Angus Flagg.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Tudor and of Jabez Haskell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralyaman Haskell and Charlotte Annette Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Bissell Haskell and Sophia Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Haskell and Elizabeth Bissell, his wife; Aaron Bissell and Naomi Tudor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tudor and Naomi Diggins, his wife.

Samuel Tudor, (1737-1822), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the 3d battalion of Connecticut militia. He was born in East Windsor; died there.

Also Nos. 3109, 25952.

Jabez Haskell, (1746-1816), served as a private and acted as nurse to the sick soldiers in their retreat from New York. He died in Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 7065, 25939.

MISS ANNETTE HASKELL FLAGG. 30142

Born in St. Thomas, Canada.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Tudor and of Jabez Haskell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Junius Angus Flagg and Mary Elizabeth Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralyaman Haskell and Charlotte Annette Ray, his wife.

See No. 30141.

MRS. NELLE D. SCOTT PETTIT. 30143

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Widow of John Boothe Pettit.

Descendant of Moses Scott.

Daughter of Charles I. Scott and Clarissa Jane Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Scott and Hannah Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Abigail Scott, his wife.

Moses Scott, (1761-1853), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1819, for six years actual service as private in the Conn. line. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Waterford, N. Y.

Also No. 24597.

30144

MRS. MAY HARRIS DORR. 30145

Born in Doniphan County, Kansas.

Wife of Frederick H. Dorr.

Descendant of Robert Bay.

Daughter of William C. Harris and Minerva Alice Bay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bay (1793-1835) and Katherine Derick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bay and Ann Gibson, his wife.

Robert Bay, (1760-1844), enlisted 1777 as an Indian spy. He applied for a pension 1832 in Ohio and it was allowed for eighteen months actual service as private of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Virginia.

MISS LUCY ELLIOT KEELER. 30146

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Ezekiel Hayes, Ensign Rutherford Hayes, and Israel Smith.

Daughter of Isaac Marvin Keeler and Janette Elliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Elliot and Linda Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rutherford Hayes and Chloe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hayes and Rebecca Russell, his wife; Israel Smith and Abigail Chandler, his wife.

Ezekiel Hayes, (1724-1807), served as quartermaster, transporting supplies by ox-team to the army at Yorktown. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 15362, 25969.

Rutherford Hayes, (1756-1836), served as ensign of the

0041275

company from Brattleboro. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Israel Smith, (1739-1811), served several enlistments as a private in the Conneticut militia. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Sidney, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6606, 21125, 27731.

MRS. JEANNETTE AMSDEN LANG. 30147

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of William E. Lang.

Descendant of Isaac Amsden.

Daughter of Beman Amsden and Clara Amsden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Amsden and Polly Amsden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Amsden and Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

Isaac Amsden, (1755-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Seneca, N. Y.

Also No. 29658.

MRS. OPHELIA CAMPBELL TODD. 30148

Born in Dixon, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. J. H. Todd.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane.

Daughter of James Campbell and Anna Crane Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robbins and Elizabeth Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crane and Abigail Hathaway, his wife, m. 1768.

Josiah Crane, (1745-1822), served as lieutenant 1776 under Capt. Isaac Halsey, Morris Co., New Jersey militia and subsequently commanded a company. He was born in New Jersey; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9978, 28836, 29357.

MISS MARY ARTEMISIA FLOWER. 30149

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Anthony Austin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Flower and Mary McCreary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Flower and Artemisia McIntire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Flower and Abigail Leonard, his wife; Jesse McIntire and Abigail Flower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Leonard and Esther Austin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Austin and Abigail Holcomb, his wife.

Anthony Austin, (1750-1800), served as second lieutenant in the first Berkshire county, Mass. regiment at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Sheffield.

MRS. LENA BULLOCK THORP. 30150

Born in Sherman, New York.

Wife of William Sturgis Thorp.

Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Hoyt and of Lieut. Isaac Weld.

Daughter of Chester Bullock and Delphina Weld, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Weld (1788-1851) and Huldah Susannah Hoyt (1799-1862), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Weld and Elizabeth Ferrell, his wife; Nathaniel Hoyt and Lucretia Maltby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Weld (b. 1721) and Eleanor Davis, his wife, m. 1745; Nathaniel Hoyt and Ann White, his wife.

Isaac Weld served as lieutenant in the Third company of Cumberland county militia with Simeon Ferrell. He was born in Charlton, Mass., 1755; removed to Wardsboro, Vt., 1775, and to Sodus Bay, Lake Ontario 1800 where he died.

Nathaniel Hoyt enlisted 1775 as a private; served as sergeant 1776 and 1780 was commissioned ensign. He was at Long Island, White Plains and the burning of Fairfield and Norwalk. He was born in Danbury 1751, removed to Winchester, Conn., 1795 and aplied for a pension 1832. It was allowed for service as corporal, sergeant and ensign, Connecticut line.

30151

MRS. ELIZABETH E. FORSTER BEITZEL. 30152

Born in Miles, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Sutherland and of Dr. Robert Van Valzah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Henry Forster and Joanna R. Ettinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Forster and Margaret Van Valzah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Van Valzah and Elizabeth Sutherland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sutherland and Jane Chambers, his wife.

Thomas Sutherland, (1733-1817), represented Buffalo township on the Committee of Safety, 1777. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of Northumberland county associators.

Also Nos. 9699, 10229, 19526, 27919.

Robert Van Valzah, (1764-1850), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served two tours in the militia. He came to Buffalo Valley, 1786 and became a distinguished physician. He was born near Croton River, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIE A. MICKLEY SHULENBERGER. 30153

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. E. A. Shulenberger.

Descendant of John Martin Mickley and of Martin Eorden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. J. Marion Mickley and Emily C. Fraim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Mickley (1804-62) and Sarah Myers, his wife; John Fraim and Elizabeth Eorden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Mickley (1776-1864) and Salome Flohr, his wife; Martin Eorden and Elizabeth Huffnagle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Martin Mickley and Catherine Steckel (1749-1830), his wife.

John Martin Mickley, (1745-1828), belonged to a patriotic family. He was a soldier at Germantown and his brother Peter was a fifer at that battle.

Also No. 2080.

Martin Eorden, (1761-1812), at the age of fifteen, enlisted in the Flying Camp; was taken prisoner at Long Island and confined ten months. He served as guard over prisoners at Lancaster Barracks. He was born in Lancaster, died there.

Also Nos. 8997, 9338, 24115.

MRS. ELLEN SANDERS SEVERSON. 30154

Born in Dunmore, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. O. L. Severson.

Descendant of Ensign Ezekiel Ayers, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Simeon D. Sanders and Mary Shotwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shotwell and Mary Ayers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ayers, Jr., and Lena Eick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ayers (1730-96) and Anna Stack, his first wife.

Ezekiel Ayers, Jr., (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., N. J., 1831, for service as ensign in the New Jersey militia.

MRS. SUSANNA JONES EBERT. 30155

Born in Exeter, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hiram K. Ebert.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins.

Daughter of Daniel Jones and Cathran Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jenkins and Elenor Shaunce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner (1724-1804), his wife, m. 1751.

John Jenkins, (1727-84), served as a member of the Assembly and as moderator of town meetings in Westmoreland, Pa. He died in Orange Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 746, 2324, 6266, 15270, 16457, 21761.

MRS. ESTHER KATHARINE RINGWALT. 30156

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Martin Ringwalt, M. D.

Descendant of Jonas Metzger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John L. Metzger and Ann Elizabeth Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael L. Metzger and Esther Landis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Metzger and Elizabeth Shindel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Metzger and Eve, his wife.

Jonas Metzger, (1735-1800), served as private in Capt. Andrew Graff's company, Col. George Ross's battalion. He was born in Lancaster, Pa., died there.

MRS. ANNIE CRISWELL McCORMICK. 30157

Born in McVeytown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry McCormick.

Descendant of Capt. Casper Dull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Vance Criswell (1813-80) and Hannah Catherine Dull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Casper Dull, Jr. (1791-1874), and Jane Junkin (1797-1885), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Dull and Hannah Mathieu (1758-1826), his wife.

Casper Dull, (1748-1829), was lieutenant in the Flying

Camp in the New Jersey and New York campaigns and served as captain of Philadelphia dragoons, 1778. He was born in Philadelphia county; died in Mifflin Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 622, 3580, 17812.

MRS. NANCY CRISWELL GROSS. 30158

Born in McVeytown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Z. Gross.

Descendant of Capt. Casper Dull.

Daughter of John Vance Criswell (1813-80) and Hannah Catherine Dull, his wife.

See No. 30157.

MRS. EDITH V. KELKER MOFFITT. 30159

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John J. Moffitt.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Kelker, Daniel Roberts and Jacob Fager, of Pennsylvania; Alexander Chambers and Alexander Chambers, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Anthony Kelker and Ellen Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Kelker and Catharine Fager, his wife; John Roberts and Mary Hunt Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Kelker and Mary Magdalena Meister, his wife; John Fager and Sarah Cleckner, his wife; Daniel Roberts and Sarah Yost, his wife; Alexander Chambers, Jr., and Elizabeth Eyre, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Fager and Rosanna Lutz, his wife; Alexander Chambers and Rose Crage (1720-80), his wife.

Anthony Kelker, (1733-1812), served as lieutenant of Lancaster county associators, 1777 and 1778 was appointed wagon master.

Jacob Fager, (1738-1815), served in the Pennsylvania artillery as a matross.

Daniel Roberts, (1748-1803), served as a private in the Philadelphia county militia.

Alexander Chambers, (1716-98), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Trenton.

Alexander Chambers, Jr., (1759-1824), served as a private in the Hunterdon Co., N. J., militia. He was born at Trenton where he died.

Also Nos. 14867, 26122.

MRS. ELLEN KELKER HAMILTON. 30160

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. Boyd Hamilton.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Kelker, Daniel Roberts, Jacob Fager, Alexander Chambers and Alexander Chambers, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Anthony Kelker and Ellen Roberts, his wife.

See No. 30159.

MISS MARY EATON EMERSON. 30161

Born in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. James Bancroft and Thomas Emerson, of Mass.

Daughter of Howard Emerson and Hannah Emerson Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Parker and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Emerson and Ruth Bancroft (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bancroft and Sarah Pierson, his first wife, m. 1757; Thomas Emerson (1724-1810) and Elizabeth Bruce, his first wife, m. 1747.

James Bancroft, (1739-1831), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company of foot under Col. Michael Jackson in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Reading Mass., died there.

Thomas Emerson, (1757-1837), while serving his country, was captured and confined in "Dartmore prison," England.

Also Nos. 6408, 14151.

MISS SARAH MARKLEY. 30162

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. William Darrah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Archibald Thomson Markley and Elizabeth M. Koplin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Markley and Mary Ann Darrah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Darrah and Sarah Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Darrah and Rebecca Thomson, his wife; Archibald Thomson and Hannah Bartholomew, his wife.

William Darrah, (1735-1808), was lieutenant of Bucks county associators, 1775, and his three brothers were privates in the same company. He was born in Bucks county, Pa., died there.

Also Nos. 2560, 5166, 28260.

30163

MISS LINA STANTON HAWLEY. 30164

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Abel Hawley, Jr.

Daughter of James Staunton Hawley and Lina A. Budd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Martin Hawley and Sarah Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Hawley, Jr., and Elizabeth Peck, his wife.

Abel Hawley, Jr., (1750-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1833, for service as private in New York militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Marshall, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET STARK CHASE ATWATER. 30165

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howell Atwater.

Descendant of Ensign Dudley Chase, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Wiggin Chase and Anne Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baruch Chase (b. 1764) and Ellen Wiggin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Chase and Alice Corbett (1733-1813), his wife, m. 1753.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chase (1707-1800) and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Dudley Chase, (1730-1814), served as ensign 1776, in Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment and was brigade quartermaster 1778 in Poor's brigade. He died in Cornish, N. H.

MISS OLIVE SOPHIA DAY. 30166

Born in Avon, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Hart and of Lent Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Day and Almira Hart Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Pardee Woodruff and Olive Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Hart and Sally Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lent Hart and Olive Hickox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hart and Lydia Gridley, his wife.

Samuel Hart, (1721-1801), was a soldier in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn., died there.

Lent Hart enlisted 1777 under Capt. Abel Pettibone to oppose the landing of the British troops at Peekskill. In 1778

he served under Capt. Asa Bray. He applied for a pension 1832, at the age of 72 and it was allowed for fourteen months actual service as a private in the Connecticut line.

MRS. LEONORA BARRINGTON MOLONY. 30167

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Thomas Molony, 2d.

Descendant of Andrew Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Barrington and Clara Culbertson Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cummings and Lucy Babb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cummings and Mary Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Culbertson and Jeanette Boyd, his wife.

Andrew Culbertson, (1731-97), served as a ranger on the frontiers. He was in the battle with the Indians, 1782, on Bald Eagle Creek where all but three of the entire force were killed. He died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also No. 29673.

MRS. JANE E. CRAIG DODSON. 30168

Born in Nazareth, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Weston Dodson.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Craig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Craig and Rebecca Romig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Craig and Dorothy Brinier, his wife.

Thomas Craig, (1740-1832), was lieutenant of Thompson's Rifle regiment in the Canadian campaign, He fought at Long Island, Brandywine, Germantown and was at Valley Forge. He was with Wayne in the right wing at Monmouth, which held the advance until Washington arrived with the main army. He was retired 1783 with the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 3624, 4063.

MRS. KATHRIN HAGENBUCH HOUGH. 30169

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles N. Hough.

Descendant of Peter Melick, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Miller Hagenbuch and Campaspa Melick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Melick and Elizabeth Willet, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Melick and Rachel Clingman, his wife.
Peter Melick, (1752-1830), served as a private at Valley Forge. His house in 1778, was destroyed by the Indians, in revenge for his activity in repelling their invasions. He was born in Columbia Co., Pa., died there.

MRS. EMMA NOBLE MOHR. 30170

Born in Muncy, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William E. Mohr.
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Bissell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hezekiah Noble and Jane Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Noble and Marilda Bissell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bissell and Elizabeth Bartlett, his third wife.
Hezekiah Bissell, (1737-1831), entered the army as ensign, held the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., died there.
Also Nos. 6710, 19615, 24453, 25962.

MRS. GERTRUDE FRY JENKINSON. 30171

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Alexander M. Jenkinson.
Descendant of Oliver Scott.
Daughter of Harry C. Fry and Emma Mathews, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Mathews and Minerva Scott, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Scott and Ruth Kingsbury, his wife.
Oliver Scott, (1763-1845), enlisted 1782 for one year in Capt. John Riley's company, Col. Samuel Blatchley Webb's regiment of Connecticut troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, where he was transferred from Pennsylvania for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line.
Also Nos. 5177, 12941, 13748, 19479.

MRS. TERRESSA Q. CARVER, (1808-1900). *30172*

Born in Howland, Ohio.
Widow of Conrad Gansevoort Carver.
Descendant of Samuel Quinby.
Daughter of Samuel Quinby and Achsah Parks, his wife.

Samuel Quinby, (1756-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Penna. 1832, for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Sharon, Pa.

Also No. 28730.

MRS. FRANCELIA H. PROCTOR SLOCUM. 30173

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank Leroy Slocum.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hughes.

Daughter of Thomas Tilden Proctor and Laura Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Proctor and Mary Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes and Mehitable Buswell, his wife.

John Hughes, (1744-1819), was a British soldier but escaped through the lines and fought for the colonies, in the New Hampshire line. He was born in England; died in Windham, N. H.

Also Nos. 9194, 14560, 15124.

MRS. MARY HELEN WINGATE LLOYD. 30174

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Horatio Gates Lloyd, Jr.

Descendant of John Wingate, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Wood Wingate and Susan Prudence Man, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wingate and Mary Phelps Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wingate (b. 1778) and Abigail Cate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wingate (1754-1839) and Sarah Garland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wingate and Elizabeth Cushing (b. 1727), his wife.

John Wingate was a member of the Third Provincial Congress of New Hampshire.

MRS. REBECCA RUSH GRAHAM DAMON. 30175

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Forster Damon.

Descendant of Abraham Sink, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Graham and Emmeline Rush (1820-50), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas M. Rush and Ann Sink (1795-1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Sink and Ann Keys, his wife.

Abraham Sink, (1760-1828), served as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Philadelphia; died there.

MISS ELIZABETH ANN GRAHAM. 30176

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Abraham Sink.

Daughter of James Graham and Emmeline Rush, his wife.

See No. 30175.

MRS. LAURA RAGUET WOODRUFF JOHNSON. 30177

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Israel Johnson.

Descendant of Judge Henry Wynkoop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward D. Woodruff and Anna E. Vansant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylas Vansant and Claudine Raguet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Michael Raguet and Anna Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wynkoop and Susannah Waushaer, his first wife.

Henry Wynkoop, (1737-1816), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776 and also served as an officer in the associators. He was elected to the Continental Congress for several terms. He was born in Northampton county and when he died in Bucks county, was associate judge.

Also Nos. 6625, 22601.

MRS. SALLIE ERIE BUCKNELL LIPPINCOTT. 30178

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Craige Lippincott.

Descendant of William Ashton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Bucknell and Harriet Ashton (1817-51), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Easterly Ashton (1793-1836) and Harriet Maria Burr (1793-1817), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. George Ashton (1769-1838) and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ashton and Catherine Easterly (1736-1800), his wife.

William Ashton, (1736-1800), served as a private in the militia under Col. Sharpe Delany. He was born in Philadelphia, died there.

MRS. ELSIE N. FRANKLIN. 30179

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Melvin M. Franklin.

Descendant of Dr. Philip M. Russell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Horace A. Nathans and Marie Louise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Nathans and Benvenida Valentine Solis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Nathans and Judith Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip M. Russell and Esther Mordecai, his wife, m. 1776.

Philip M. Russell, (1747-1830), served as surgeon's mate and surgeon until obliged to resign on account of impaired sight He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as surgeon's mate in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Philadelphia where he died.

MISS KATHARINE A. DENNEY. 30180

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Hoover, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Denney and Martha Washington Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brooks Butler and Elizabeth Hoover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hoover and Sarah Sharp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hoover and Mary Metz, his second wife.

John Hoover, (1740-95), was master of the sloop "Hetty" for duty on the Delaware River. He was born in Philadelphia, died there.

MRS. ANNIE EYRE BAKER INMAN. 30181

Born in Lewes, Delaware.

Widow of William T. Inman.

Descendant of John Clifton, of Delaware.

Daughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Baker and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tabitha, his wife.

John Clifton, (1750-1802), served as a private in the Delaware militia. He was severely wounded in the southern campaign and being disabled from further duty, was placed on the pension roll, 1785. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewes, Delaware. His brothers Whittington and George also gave service.

Also Nos. 17431, 29782.

MRS. ARA EMMA MOFFATT. 30182

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Widow of Edwin Marion Moffatt.

Descendant of Benjamin Hargis, Lieut. Abraham Hargis and John Clifton.

Daughter of Thomas Albert Maguire and Catherine Anne Clifton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clifton and Catherine Hargis (d. 1811), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tabitha, his wife; Abraham Hargis and Catherine Roe, his wife.

See No. 30181.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hargis.

Benjamin Hargis, (1731-90), served in Col. Samuel Miles's Pennsylvania Rifle regiment 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Delaware.

Abraham Hargis served in Miles's regiment until promoted lieutenant 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania; died 1811, in Lewes, Delaware.

Also Nos. 17431, 29782.

MISS SARAH GREGORY WHITAKER. 30183

Born in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Parnell Gibbs and of James Coffin, Jr.

Daughter of George Washington Whitaker and Mary Jeanette Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Coffin (1807-59) and Margaret Lafferty (1811-39), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Coffin (1773-1841) and Martha Gibbs (1779-1858), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Coffin, Jr., and Jeanette (Coffin) (1746-1838), his wife, m. 1768; Parnell Gibbs and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Coffin (1713-84) and Priscilla Rawson (1715-91), his wife, m. 1734.

Parnell Gibbs, (1750-1826), served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Philadelphia.

James Coffin, Jr., (1744-1820), served as seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide," 1779. He was born in Nantucket, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 27915, 28264.

MRS. MARTHA OWEN HOVEY. 30184

Born in Dundee, Michigan.

Wife of Otis Ellis Hovey.

Descendant of William Owen.

Daughter of Charles Armenius Owen (1802-79) and Ellen Gertrude Stone, his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of William Owen and Lucy Kellogg, his second wife.

William Owen, (1764-1833), enlisted as a private at seventeen in the Berkshire county Massachusetts regiment under Col. John Brown. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Penfield, N. Y.

MRS. STELLA M. WENTZ WOOD. 30185

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. S. Wood.

Descendant of Martin Eordan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles E. Wentz and Helen Haldeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wentz and Maria Eordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Eordan (1761-1812) and Elizabeth Huffnagle, his wife.

See No. 30153.

MISS SUSAN A. GAGEBY. 30186

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Gageby, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Gageby and Rose Pisel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Brown Gageby (1807-80) and Rebecca Scott Douglass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gageby and Janet Scroggs, his wife, m. 1778.

James Gageby, (1752-1834), served as a private in Capt. Mathew Scott's company, Col. Walter Stewart's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Also No. 27404.

MRS. LUCY H. TREADWELL RAY. 30187

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Ray.

Descendant of Reuben Blair and of Gov. John Treadwell.

Daughter of George Edwards Treadwell and Sarah A. Greer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Wetmore Treadwell and Anna Helena Kramer, his wife; Thomas Greer and Caroline Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pomeroy Treadwell and Hannah Edwards Wetmore, his wife; Robert Blair and Barbara Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Treadwell and Dorothy Pomeroy, his wife; Reuben Blair and Susan Shepard, his wife.

Reuben Blair, (1755-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1831, for service as private in the militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died there.

John Treadwell, (1749-1823), a graduate of Yale, served on the Committee of Correspondence and was elected to the legislature 1776 where he was a member ten years. He was born in Farmington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 17968, 25274.

MRS. SARAH C. HURLBUTT. *30188*

Born in Scipio, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Weeks and of Elijah Weeks.

Daughter of Elijah Weeks and Sarah Bachelder, his wife, m. 1793.

Granddaughter of Thomas Weeks (1735-1817) and Mercy Hinckley, his wife.

Elijah Weeks, (1764-1834), enlisted in his father's company as a private in the Massachusetts line. He received a pension 1831 and died in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Also No. 22223.

MISS MARY RUST. 30189

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Rust.

Daughter of Stiles M. Rust and Mary Olivia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rust and Esther Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Rust (b. 1766) and Aurelia Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Rust and Azuba Kingsley (1741-1827), his wife, m. 1762.

Lemuel Rust, (1741-1813), turned out for the first call for troops. He was subsequently lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Southampton, Mass.

Also No. 9774.

MRS. LOUIE GERTRUDE MILLER. 30190

Born in Corry, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert F. Miller.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi. Moss, (Morse), of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lauren J. Drake and Mary Josephine Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Anthony and Achsie Marie Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Anthony and Elizabeth Hitler, his wife; Edward Churchill and Margery Moss (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Anthony and Eve Piser, his wife; Levi Moss and Martha Sherman, his wife, m. 1773.

Levi Moss (Morse), (1746-1825), served as sergeant at the battle of Long Island. His widow 1836, applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born in Wallingford; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 19658.

MRS. A. ADELLA TOWER BULLOCK. 30191

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin R. Bullock.

Descendant of Christopher Mason, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Lincoln Tower and Sophrona Miranda Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Tower and Elsie Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Dean and Ailsie Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Mason, Jr., and Anna Chase, his wife.

Christopher Mason, Jr., (1737-1805), served in many civil offices during the revolution and was a member of the General Court for twenty years. At the Rhode Island alarm he enlisted as a minute man. He was born in Swansea, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 15662, 16845, 18016, 23915, 24840.

MISS JOSEPHINE FIELD. 30192

Born in Coventry, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Joseph Fisk, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert R. Field and Abby C. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williams Field (1792-1857) and Betsey Angell (1794-1874), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Angell (1762-1843) and Zilpha Fisk, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fisk and Mary, his wife.

Joseph Fisk served in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He died 1793 in Johnston.

MRS. SOPHIE PAGE LAPHAM LEWIS. 30193

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of John Dexter Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Bullock, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Newell Lapham and Sophia Martin Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Page and Prudence Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Bullock and Mary Richmond, his wife.

Jabez Bullock, (1741-1806), served as lieutenant and captain at the Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Barrington, Mass.; died in Rehobeth.

Also No. 21378.

MRS. MINNIE PRESTON SUMNER MOULTON. 30194

Born in South Seekonk, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wilson Perry Moulton.

Descendant of Maj. Earl Clap.

Daughter of Esek Preston Sumner and Cornelia Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sumner and Sally Clap Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Esek Preston and Sally Clap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Earl Clap and Sarah Howe (1740-1814), his wife, m. 1761.

Earl Clap, (1741-1836), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served as major of Plymouth Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 16405.

MISS SARAH DYER BARNES. 30195

Born in Johnston, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Stephen Brown, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Barnes and Lydia Battey Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodney Fenner Dyer and Barbara Arnold Jillson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wila Jillson (1785-1826) and Lucina Brown (1774-1858), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brown, Jr., and Huldah Dexter (1750-1826), his wife, m. 1771.

Stephen Brown, Jr., (1746-87), served with the Independent Rangers under Col. Eleazer Jencks and also in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment in the defense of the colony. He was born in Cumberland, Rhode Island, died there.

Also Nos. 9366, 15219.

MRS. ANNIE LAWTON WEAVER CHASE. 30196

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Philip Stephen Chase.

Descendant of Joseph Briggs, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Briggs Weaver and Abby Dyer Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Weaver and Hannah Spooner Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Briggs and Mary Spooner, his wife.

Joseph Briggs, (1749-1830), served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Jeremiah Olney's Fourth company of Rhode Island militia.

MRS. IDA LOUISE MANCHESTER BOOTH. 30197

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederick Booth.

Descendant of John Slocum, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David G. Manchester and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Charlotte Slocum (1798-1864), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Slocum and Sally Beard, his wife, m. 1783.

John Slocum, (1755-1828), served in the commander-in-chief's guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Providence, R. I., died there.

MISS EMMA CORDELIA MERRILL SMITH. 30198

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Waterman Smith.

Descendant of Capt. David Whitney, David Hyatt Whitney and Moses Raymond, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Merrill and Nancy Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hyatt Whitney and Nancy Raymond, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Whitney and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife; Moses Raymond and Nancy (Esther) Benedict, his first wife.

David Whitney, (1721-1816), served as a mariner and in his sloop he carried supplies and despatches for the army under the guns of the British ships. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan.

Also Nos. 4695, 5828, 10321, 21233.

David Hyatt Whitney, (1761-1834), served as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y. His widow received a pension.

Moses Raymond, (1752-1838), served as a private in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, 1776 for duty in New York. He was an invalid pensioner 1833, residing in Litchfield county. He was born in Norwalk; died in Bethlehem.

Also No. 15503.

MRS. MARY NEWELL BISHOP. 30199

Born in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Wife of Louis Walcott Bishop.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Tingley, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jason Newell and Mary A. F. Tingley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Columbia Tingley.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tingley and Sabula C., his wife.

Benjamin Tingley, (1740-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant 1777 and as quartermaster 1780 at the Rhode Island alarm. He died in Cumberland, R. I.

Also No. 28271.

MISS ANNA LEWIS COLE. 30200

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. David Weatherby, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis Hiram Cole and Tamzon Weatherby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Weatherby (1804-94) and Ann Sexton (1805-86), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weatherby and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Weatherby and Mary Cavalier, his wife.

David Weatherby, (1747-1812), commanded a company in the Gloucester county, New Jersey militia. He had six brothers in the army.

30201

MRS. ANNA VERNER STRIBLING, d. 1901. 30202

Born in Retreat, South Carolina.

Descendant of John Verner, Jr.

Daughter of John Verner, Jr., and Rebecca Dickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Verner and Mary Pettigrew, his wife.

John Verner, Jr., (1763-1855), served as a private in the State troops of South Carolina. He received a pension in 1832. He was born in Granville, Co., N. C.; died in Retreat, S. C.

MRS. RACHEL BUCHANAN McMASTER CHAPMAN. 30203

Born in Winnsboro, South Carolina.

Wife of James A. Chapman.

Descendant of Hugh McMaster, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Hugh Buchanan McMaster and Elizabeth Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMaster and Rachel Buchanan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McMaster and Margaret Killoch, his wife.

Hugh McMaster, (1754-87), enlisted with his brothers John and Patrick. They lost their lives but he survived the war. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. REBECCA SCHWERIN LYON. 30204

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Wife of L. Lyon.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, Samuel Mordecai and Meyer Moses.

Daughter of Herman Schwerin and Cecile Frances Moses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Moses and Octavia Harby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife; Isaac Harby and Rachel Mordecai, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Dores, his wife; Solomon Harby and Rebecca Moses, his wife; Samuel Mordecai and ——— Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Meyer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his second wife.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston. He was placed on the pension roll 1831, for service as private and sergeant of militia. He was born in Charleston, S. C., died there

Samuel Mordecai served as a grenadier in South Carolina. He died in 1820 in Savannah, Ga.

Meyer Moses, (1735-1800), gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958, 22948, 24402, 27365.

MRS. ANTOINETTE SLEMONS PATTERSON. 30205

Born in Paris, Illinois.

Wife of Michael Lafayette Patterson.

Descendant of Thomas Slemons, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James M. Slemons and Jane Temple, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Slemons and Elizabeth Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Slemons, Jr., and Margaret Pesterfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Slemons and Katherine Pesterfield, his wife.

Thomas Slemons, Jr., served in Capt. William Brisben's company, Lancaster county Pennsylvania militia, 1782. He was born 1745, in Lancaster Co.

MRS. ADELAIDE AUGUSTA WIGGIN DAKE. 30206

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Church Dake, M. D.

Descendant of Corp. Chase Wiggin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Richard Rust Wiggin and Rebecca Howe Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chase Wiggin, Jr., and Mary Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chase Wiggin and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Chase Wiggin, (1751-1850), served as private 1776 in Capt. John Drew's company. He subsequently served as corporal under Capt. Joshua Badger in the New Hampshire militia.

MRS. ADA ELIZABETH BRABSON COLBURN. 30207

Born in McMinn county, Tennessee.

Wife of Webster J. Colburn.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Keith and William Douglas.

Daughter of Reese Bowen Brabson and Sarah Maria Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fleming Keith (1780-1865) and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Keith and Mary Galihue Thornton, his wife; Philip Hale and Catherine Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Elizabeth Offutt, his wife.

Alexander Keith served as lieutenant of the Sixth Virginia regiment. He died 1824 in Mississippi.

William Douglas was too old for field duty but served as sheriff of Loudoun county, Va., where in 1783 he died.

Also Nos. 265, 14444, 15948, 19564, 22381, 24442, 28799.

MRS. HARRIET E. WHITE. 30208

Born in Pewamo, Michigan.

Wife of William White.

Descendant of Robert Hopkins.

Daughter of Lafayette Linus Trask and Mary A. Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harper Hopkins and Harriet Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hopkins and Catherine Harper, his wife.

Robert Hopkins, (1756-1838), enlisted 1779 in Capt. Adial Sherwood's company of New York troops; was taken prisoner at Fort Ann and conveyed to Montreal where he was detained two years. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Washington Co., N. Y.

Also No. 24155.

MRS. MINNIE SPICER CAMP. 30209

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Nathan Baker Camp.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Richard Richardson and of Col. Benjamin Elliott, of South Carolina.

Daughter of S. S. Spicer and Fannie L. Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cato Horton and Elizabeth Elliott Kennedy (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. William J. Kennedy and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Elliott and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Mary (Richardson), his third wife.

Richard Richardson, (1705-81), commanded the expedition that quelled the insurrection at Ninety-six. He was a member of the Council of Safety, 1775, and a delegate to the convention that framed the constitution of South Carolina. He was captured at Charleston and died from the effects of his imprisonment at St. Augustine.

Also Nos. 1031, 5060, 6422, 8057, 9513, 14765, 18170.

Benjamin Elliott was a member of the Council of Safety of Charleston, 1775, organized with supreme power to protect the state against all enemies.

MISS LOUISE PECQUET DU BELLET. 30210

Born in Paris, France.

Descendant of Judge James Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Pierre Francois Pecquet du Bellet and Katherine Ambler Moncure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wood Moncure and Katherine Cary Ambler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moncure and Sarah Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Henry and Sarah Scarborough, his wife.

James Henry, (1731-1804), was a member of the Continental Congress, 1780-81. He died in Accomac county, Va.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MINERVA RICE LUMMIS. 30211

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Henry Holt Lummis.

Descendant of Josiah Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Allen Rice and Charlotte Maria Baldwin Randon, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Rice (b. 1790) and Patty Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hall and Calla Boyden (Borden) (b. 1758), his wife.

Josiah Hall, (1753-1855), was a minute man under Capt. Seth Bullard at the Lexington alarm where he was wounded. He was born in Walpole, Mass., died there at an advanced age.

Also No. 11234.

MRS. LILLIAN RICE TIMPSON. 30212

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Paul Bremond Timpson.

Descendant of Josiah Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Allen Rice and Charlotte Maria Baldwin Randon, his wife.

See No. 30211.

MRS. MARTHA S. BLASSINGAME HARRISON. 30213

Born in Gonzales county, Texas.

Wife of William B. Harrison.

Descendant of John Blassingame, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Samuel Blassingame and Martha Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Easley Blassingame (b. 1795) and Eliza Townes, his wife; Thomas Simmons and Nancy Schofield Harper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Blassingame, Jr. (War 1812), and Elisabeth Easley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blassingame and ——— Westfield, his wife.

John Blassingame of Sugar Creek, South Carolina, was a Whig who suffered persecution in the Kings Mountain campaign.

30214

MISS MARY OLIVE GRAY. 30215

Born in Atchison, Kansas.

Descendant of Joseph Gray, M. D.

Daughter of John Gray and Mary E. O'Driscoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gray, M. D., and Mary Niles, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gray, M. D., and Lucy Bancroft, his wife.

Joseph Gray, (1758-1812), was surgeon in the Rhode Island State troops under Col. John Topham.

Also Nos. 2750, 3653.

MISS FLORENCE BRIGGS TERHUNE. 30216

Born in Salt Lake, Utah.

Descendant of Capt. Nicausa Terhune, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard H. Terhune and Cynthia H. Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Terhune and Eliza Paulison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paulus Terhune and Sarah Paulison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicausa Terhune and Rysie Haring, his wife.

Nicausa Terhune, (1733-1807), was commissioned captain 1776, in the Bergen county, New Jersey militia.

MRS. ALTA STARR CRESSY. 30217

Born in Jacksonville, Vermont.

Wife of Noah Cressy.

Descendant of Capt. Comfort Starr, John Blanchard and Moses Clement.

Daughter of Hon. Parley Starr and Clarissa Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parley Starr and Jemima Coon, his wife; Josiah Blanchard (1781-1853) and Rachel Clement, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Starr, Jr., and Hannah Thurber, his wife; John Blanchard and Sarah Dixon, his wife; Moses Clement and Rachel Perham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Starr and Judith Cooper, his wife.

Comfort Starr, (1731-1812), commanded a company in the Vermont militia. He was born in Thompson, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1771 and died in Guilford, Vt.

John Blanchard served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company. He was born 1743 in Billerica, Mass.

Moses Clement, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Middlesex county, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass., died there.

Also No. 29182.

MRS. NETTIE STARR CLEMENT. 30218

Born in Jacksonville, Vermont.

Wife of Duane H. Clement.

Descendant of Capt. Comfort Starr, John Blanchard and Moses Clement.

Daughter of Hon. Parley Starr and Clarissa Blanchard, his wife.

See No. 30217.

MRS. ADA ESTABROOKS DOWLEY. 30219

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Widow of George S. Dowley.

Descendant of Warren Estabrooks and of Daniel Steward, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of William Hale Estabrooks and Adeline S. Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Estabrooks and Polly Steward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warren Estabrooks and Rosamond Haile, his wife; Daniel Steward, Jr., and Dorothy Maynard, his wife, m. 1779.

Warren Estabrooks, (1748-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Vt., for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Warren, R. I.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Daniel Steward, Jr., (1756-1834), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm from Paxton. He was born in Paxton, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

30220

MRS. CLARA LOUISE PERRIN LYNDE. 30221

Born in Barre, Vermont.

Wife of J. K. Lynde.

Descendant of Job Reed.

Daughter of Cornelius Perrin and Orlena Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Perrin and Sally Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Reed and Sally Troupe, his wife.

Job Reed, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832, for nearly a years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He died in Williamstown, Vt.

30222

MRS. FLORENCE SINCLAIR GOSS STAFFORD. 30223

Born in Hardwick, Vermont.

Wife of Wendell Phillips Stafford.

Descendant of Thomas Sinkler.

Daughter of John Adams Goss and Martha Selma Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Pease Sinclair and Sally Bugbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sinclair and Sarah Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sinclair and Hannah Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sinkler (Sinclair) and Sarah, his wife.

Thomas Sinkler, (1721-96), responded to the call to re-enforce the militia. He was born in Newmarket, N. H.; died in Hardwick, Vt.

MRS. EMILY CARRINGTON MOSELEY BROWN. 30224

Born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

Wife of W. N. Brown.

Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Bennett W. Moseley and Louisa Jane Venable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Paul C. Venable and Emily Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Carrington and Sallie Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his first wife, d. 1766.

Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), served in the first House of Delegates and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Goochland Co., died in Charlotte Co., Va.

Also Nos. 58, 1775, 5405, 8644, 19212, 21838, 23716, 27161.

MRS. MARTHA SPENCER LEE. 30225

Born in Spencer, Virginia.

Wife of William Gaston Lee.

Descendant of Col. George Waller and of Lieut. John Redd, of Virginia.

Daughter of D. H. Spencer and Mary Dillard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Dillard and Elizabeth M. Redd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Carr Waller (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Waller and Mary Ann Winston Carr, his wife.

George Waller, (1732-1814), served as major at the battle of Guilford and was subsequently promoted colonel. He died in Henry Co., Va.

John Redd, (1755-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Henry Co., Va., 1831, for service as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle; died in Henry Co., Va.

Also Nos. 2636, 12205, 18969, 23323.

30226

MISS MARY LOUISA NASH. 30227

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Descendant of Thomas Nash, of Virginia.

Daughter of Herbert Milton Nash and Mary Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nash, Jr. and Lydia Adela Herbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Elizabeth Herbert, his wife.

Thomas Nash, (1758-1824), served at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775 where he was wounded. He was born in Norfolk county, Va., died there.

Also No. 23123.

MRS. MARY PEABODY LEAVENWORTH RIDDLE. 30228

Born in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Wife of James Riddle.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Leavenworth.

Daughter of Frederick Peabody Leavenworth and Eliza Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Abner Johnson Leavenworth and Elizabeth Manning Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Frederick Leavenworth and Fannie Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Leavenworth and Catharine (Conkling) Frisbie, his wife.

Jesse Leavenworth, (1740-1824), served as lieutenant in the Governor's Foot Guards under Capt. Benedict Arnold at the Lexington alarm and commanded a company at Ticonderoga He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Sacket Harbor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4394, 6987, 24445.

MISS CLARA JOHNSON NEELY. 30229

Born in Southampton, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Ridley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Johnson Neely and Elizabeth Norfleet Ridley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Thomas Ridley and Elizabeth Norfleet Goodwyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Ridley and Louisa R. Blunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ridley and Amy Scott, his wife.

Thomas Ridley, (1740-95), was captain of the 4th Virginia, 1776; major, 1778 and retired 1781. He rendered distinguished service at Brandywine and a watch given him by a wounded British officer as a token of his dying gratitude for an act of kindness, is in the possession of the family.

Also No. 8058.

MRS. FRANCES BERNARD WHITE GOOLRICK. 30230

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Wife of Judge John T. Goolrick.

Descendant of Hon. George Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Chester Bailey White, U. S. A. and Frances Fitzhugh Seymour Hooe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Seymour Hooe and Elizabeth Barnes Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Mason, Jr. and Elizabeth Hooe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mason and Ann Eilbeck, his first wife.

George Mason, (1725-92), drafted the Bill of Rights and Constitution of Virginia which were unanimously adopted by the convention. He was an able statesman and a debater on the liberal side throughout his life. He was elected 1777 to the Continental Congress but declined to serve. His statue stands with other illustrious Virginians in front of the capitol at Richmond.

Also Nos. 44, 1261, 3162, 9391, 12976, 15297, 28813.

MISS JULIA S. BOSWORTH. 30231

Born in Paris, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Champlin and of William Champlin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Bosworth and Sophia Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hammon Marsh and Catherine Etheridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Etheridge and Content Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Champlin and Content Leeds Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, his second wife.

Joseph Champlin, (1709-92), commanded militia to prevent the British ship "Rose" landing at Stonington Point. His house at Westerly was refuge for patriots driven from their homes.

William Champlin, (1757-1848), was at Monmouth, Red Bank and Mud Island in Col. Christopher Green's Rhode Island regiment. He enlisted as a mariner and captured valu-

able prizes while serving on privateers. He received a pension for three years service. He was born in Mount Hope, R. I.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also Nos. 11695, 13046, 17036, 27954.

MISS ISABEL STUART SMITH. 30232

Born in Leakville, North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Alexander Smith and Kate Henderson Dalton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Hunter Dalton and Jane Martin Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dalton and Rachel Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter and Mary McFarlane, his wife.

James Hunter, (1730-1821), served as major in Col. James Martin's regiment at Guilford Court House and was promoted for gallant service. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockingham Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 8192, 9186.

MRS. SUE O'BANNON PORTER SHEETS. 30233

Born in Tonaconing, Maryland.

Wife of Ralph R. Sheets.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of L. Lindely Porter, M. D. and Janet Withers Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Davisson Wilson and Susan O'Bannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phebe Davisson (1778-1849), his second wife, m. 1795.

Benjamin Wilson, (1747-1828), was captain of militia when the war commenced and throughout the contest was active in leading expeditions to avenge the outrages committeed by the Indians. He was born in Shenandoah; died in Harrison Co.

Also Nos. 4095, 5719, 6516, 7843, 9168, 11606, 12180, 15231, 21825, 22669, 27049.

30234

MRS. JANETTE ATWOOD SYLVESTER. 30235

Born in Albion, Wisconsin.

Wife of Homer Sylvester.

Descendant of Perez Chesebrough, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas J. Atwood and Martha Janette Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adin Burdick and Martha Chesebrough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Chesebrough and Priscilla Thompson (1767-1842), his wife, m. 1785.

Perez Chesebrough, (1762-1851), served as a soldier and sailor; was twice captured and suffered confinement on the "Jersey." He received a pension. He was born in Stonington; died in Bozrah, Conn.

Also Nos. 6735, 11978, 12033, 14731, 28847.

MISS RACHEL JANET FOX. 30236

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Antill.

Daughter of James McMahon Fox and Frances Antill Tappan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Antill Tappan and Rachel Bromby Staines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Tappan and Frances Antill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Antill and Charlotte Riverin, his wife.

Edward Antill, (1742-89), a graduate of Columbia College, volunteered 1775, under Montgomery and was appointed chief engineer. In 1776 he was lieutenant colonel of Hazen's regiment,—"Congress Own;"—was captured on Long Island and not exchanged until 1780. He commanded the regiment at Yorktown and served until peace was declared. He was born in Piscataqua, N. J.; died in St. Johns, Canada.

Also Nos. 4716, 6159.

MRS. SARAH L. SMITH BOND. 30237

Born in Markesan, Wisconsin.

Wife of F. W. Bond.

Descendant of Samuel Cunnabell.

Daughter of Samuel Woodard Smith and Orpha Elmena Cunnabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabel land Susan Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabell and Susannah Frizzle, his wife.

Samuel Cunnabell, (1762-1845), at the age of sixteen, served

in Capt. Enoch Chaplin's company to guard the prisoners of Burgoyne's army. He was placed on the pension roll of Geneseo Co., N. Y., 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Gainesville, N. Y.

Also No. 19601.

30238

MRS. MARCIA H. PHILLIPS. 30239

Born in Lisbon, New York.

Wife of M. C. Phillips.

Descendant of John Chapin.

Daughter of Rev. M. L. Eastman and Evelina Hester Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Thorp and Miriam Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chapin and Elizabeth, his second wife, m. 1823.

John Chapin, (1742-1839), was placed on the pension roll of New York for six months actual service as a private in the Connectiuct line. He removed 1800 to Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARY CHASE WHITE. 30240

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Widow of William Wallace White.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase.

Daughter of William Silloway and Esther Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clemment Chase and Lucy Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chase and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Moses Chase, (1727-99), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and commanded a company to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also Nos. 20256, 23642, 24562, 26286, 27104.

MRS. EUNICE KELLUM BACON. 30241

Born in Glastenbury, Connecticut.

Widow of Isaac Waterbury Bacon.

Descendant of Corp. Robert Geer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Kellum (1804-90) and Sally Maria Caswell (1804-93), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of Lyman Kellunm (1771-1831) and Lucinda Geer (1774-1858), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Geer and Lucy Fitch (1753-1804), his wife, m. 1767.

Robert Geer, (1743-1834), a graduate of Yale, served as corporal at the garrison of Fort Griswold, 1779. He was born in Groton, Conn., died there.

MRS. LUCY KELLUM BACON BARKMAN. 30242

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Wife of Peter James Barkman.

Descendant of Corp. Robert Geer.

Daughter of Isaac Waterbury Bacon and Eunice Kellum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kellum and Sally Maria Caswell, his wife.

See No. 30241.

MRS. MARY O. TURNER. 30243

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of Andrew J. Turner.

Descendant of Rev. John Eells, Corp. John Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird Eells, Brig. Gen. John Mead and William Raymond, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Hanford and Ann Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hanford and Betsey Husted, his wife; Lewis Raymond and Anna Eells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hanford and Mercy Kellogg, his wife; William Raymond and Priscilla Hayden, his wife John Eells and Anna Mead, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Mercy Kellogg, his wife; Jeremiah Baird Eells and Lois Benedict, his wife John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eells and Anna Baird, his first wife; John Mead, Sr. and Elizabeth Lockwood, his wife.

John Eells, (1701-85), served as chaplain.

John Eells, (1755-1832), served as a fifer 1776 and as corporal 1779.

Jeremiah Baird Eells, (1732-1815), was lieutenant in the Connecticut coast guards when captured by Tories, 1777.

Also Nos. 12733, 19970.

John Mead, (1726-90), was colonel of militia in the New York campaign and subsequently commanded the Fourth brigade. He was born in Greenwich, died there.

Also Nos. 7762, 16187, 17894, 18706, 21220.

William Raymond, (1740-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield 1820 for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in New Canaan; died there.

Also Nos. 5206, 7762, 16576.

MRS. EMELINE LARRABEE PERKINS. 30244

Born in Ledyard, Connecticut.

Wife of George Perkins.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Adam Larrabee and Hannah Gallup Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Lester and Susan Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Benadam Gallup, (1716-1800), served on the Committee of Safety of Groton and in the militia of coast defence. He was born in Ledyard, died there.

Also Nos. 3180, 4170, 5307, 7025, 9935, 12514, 15981, 17232, 25082, 28748.

MISS HARRIET CORNELIA SEXMITH. 30245

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of Maine.

Daughter of George Fred Sexmith and Georgia E. Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hunter and Harriet Jewell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Actor Hunter and Harriet Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hunter and Elizabeth Coulson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter, Jr. and Dorcas Patton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter and Abigail Williams, his wife.

James Hunter, (1735-1808), served as major of Lincoln county, Massachusetts militia, 1776 and 1778 was colonel of a corps raised for the defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born in Topham, Maine, where he died.

Also No. 27184.

MRS. LINDA HIBBARD HENRY. 30246

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of George A. Henry.

Descendant of Timothy Hibbard.

Daughter of Edward Hibbard and Mary Ann Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hibbard (b. 1787) and Mary Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hibbard and Jerusha Lawrence, his wife.

Timothy Hibbard enlisted as a musician 1777 in Capt. Josiah Child's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Hampton, Conn., 1750; removed to Bethel, Vt., 1812 and died in Canada.

MRS. LIDA EATON FITCH. 30247

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Erskine Fitch.

Descendant of Lemuel Raymond, Sergt. James Harris and John Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Eaton (1818-72) and Eliza Billings Austin (1828-95), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Arannah Eaton (b. 1784) and Candace Raymond (1784-1826), his wife, m. 1807; Timothy Austin (1780-1859) and Rebecca Harris (1785-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eaton, Jr., (1761-1855) and Mehitable Richardson, his wife; Lemuel Raymond and Hannah Underwood (1759-1806), his wife, m. 1782; James Harris and Martha Parks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eaton and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Lemuel Raymond, (1759-1829), served as a private in Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia, and was wounded at Half Moon. He was born in Richmond, Mass.; died in Huron Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 6102, 14776, 25379.

John Eaton, (1724-88), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Eatonburgh.

Also Nos. 23500, 29610.

James Harris, (1754-1843), was among the volunteers who captured General Prescott. Upon his tombstone at Becket, Mass., is written, "He was a brave and patriotic soldier of the Revolution and a firm adherent to the democracy of his country."

Also No. 9979.

MRS. SARAH SPAULDING CASTLE. 30248

Born in Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

Wife of Sidney H. Castle.

Descendant of Jacob Spaulding and Isaac Spaulding, of Norfolk, Connecticut.

Daughter of Dudley Jeremiah Spaulding and Margaret Jane Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Spaulding and Mary Jane Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Spaulding (b. 1778) and Wealthy Bennett, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Spaulding (b. 1757) and Mercy Knapp (d. 1823), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Spaulding and Rachel Knapp, his wife.

Jacob Spaulding was a patriot of Norfolk where in 1814, he died. His sons Isaac and Daniel served in the revolution.

Also No. 29722.

MRS. CLAIRE LINDSEY ARCHIBALD. 30249

Born in Nova Scotia.

Wife of Peter Luther Archibald.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Longfellow, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Snow Lindsey and Mercy Longfellow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Longfellow and Susan B. Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Longfellow and Taphenes (Longfellow), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Longfellow and Taphenes Huntley his wife.

Nathan Longfellow, (1746-1828), served as corporal and lieutenant under Capt. Reuben Dyer in the expedition to St. Johns, 1775. He died in Machias, Maine.

Also Nos. 5818, 9063.

MRS. ANNIE KING DE LONY. 30250

Born in Leighton, Alabama.

Wife of John E. De Lony.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Croom, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Philemon King and Eliza Jane Madding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Madding and Eliza Maria Croom(1808-88), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Caswell Croom (1785-1841) and Ann Hare, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Croom and Ann Hare, his wife.

Richard Croom was a member of the Committee of Safety from the New Berne District, 1775. He was born in North Carolina, died there.

MRS. CLEMENTINE WATSON BOLES. 30251

Born in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Widow of Thomas D. Boles.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Penn, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Albert Watson and Christiana Long Crews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Crews and Sallie Penn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Penn and Sarah Calloway, his wife, m. 1761.

Gabriel Penn, (1741-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of Amherst Co., militia.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH HALSEY. 30252

Born in Covert, New York.

Descendant of Silas Halsey, of New York.

Daughter of Louis Halsey and Zada Melicent Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark Halsey and Hetta Elmina Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Halsey, M. D. and Fannie Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Halsey and Hannah Howell, his second wife, m. 1780.

Silas Halsey, (1743-1832), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Southampton and was exiled from his home after the battle of Long Island. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Seneca Co., N. Y.

MRS. AMY NORTON BOWEN TALBOT. 30253

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Charles Francis Adams Talbot.

Descendant of Christopher Blanding and of Capt. Silvanus Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Pardon Mason Bowen and Frances Almena Blanding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wheeler Martin Blanding and Eliza Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Blanding and Martha Wheeler Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Martin and Martha Wheeler, his wife.

Christopher Blanding, (1756-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., died there.

Silvanus Martin, (1727-82), served on the Committee of Safety and as justice of the peace of Rehobeth. He had six sons who served in the revolution.

Also No. 23896.

MRS. MARY GOULD EASTMAN. 30254

Born in Mt. Morris, New York.

Wife of Charles Seeley Eastman.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr.

Daughter of Darius Gould and Mary Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Wright and Asenath Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright, Jr. and Elizabeth Stillman, his wife.

Caleb Wright, Jr., (1746-86), served as sergeant in the New York militia at Bennington under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 9783, 13624, 18442, 20510, 28731, 29790.

MRS. ANNA TUTTLE PHELPS. 30255

Born in Decatur, Illinois.

Wife of Howard David Phelps.

Descendant of Moses Tuttle and of Nicodemus Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burton B. Tuttle and Mary Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zopher Tuttle and Nancy Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wooster Tuttle and and Mercy Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Tuttle and Damaris Hitchcock, his wife; Nicodemus Baldwin and Martha Harrison, his wife.

Moses Tuttle, (1753-1835), enlisted as a private and received a pension for his service. He was born in Cheshire; died in Prospect, Conn.

Nicodemus Baldwin, (1755-99), served two enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut line. He was born in Branford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 7410, 14726, 18248.

MRS. JANE SOPHIA MOTT DIXON. 30256

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of James Dixon.

Descendant of Dr. Jeremiah Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alvah Mott and Susanna Thompson Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Case and Sophia Rogers (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Rogers and Nancy Forsyth, his wife, m. 1777.

Jeremiah Rogers served in the Connecticut militia as a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born 1752 in Montville, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE LANDERS BOTELLE BURR. 30257

Born in Cromwell, Connecticut.

Wife of John Hurlbut Burr.

Descendant of Asahel Landers, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Botelle and Mary Frances Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Little and Sarah Eliza Landers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Landers and Lucretia Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Landers and Mercy Goodspeed, his wife.

Asahel Landers, (1765-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county for sixteen months actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. ALICE HART BIDWELL. 30258

Born in Barkhamsted, Connecticut.

Wife of John Welch Bidwell, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Beecher and of Jared Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Hart and Julia Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Amos Beecher and Mary Lewis, his wife; Josiah Hall Hart and Phebe Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Beecher (1743-1818) Asahel Lewis and Lois Lee (b. 1747), his wife; Hawkins Hart and Abigail Hall, his wife, m. 1761.

See No. 30050.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Lee and Rhoda Judd, his first wife, m. 1735.

Jared Lee, (1712-80), was the first justice of the peace of Southington and held that office when he died.

MISS ALICE LOUISE BIDWELL. 30259

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Amos. Beecher and of Sergt. Hopestill Welch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Welch Bidwell, M. D. and Alice Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Devotion Bidwell and Laura Welch, his wife; Lyman Hart and Julia Beecher, his wife.

See No. 30258.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Welch and Louisa Guiteau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hopestill Welch and Alice Woodward, his wife.

Hopestill Welch, (1741-1828), was placed on the pension roll for service as sergeant. He was born in Windham; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also Nos. 3389, 7058, 11236, 17747.

MRS. LILLIE BUCK LAWLER. 30260

Born in Rolling Prairie, Indiana.

Wife of James J. Lawler.

Descendant of Thomas Buck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Buck and Maria Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Buck and Silence Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Buck and Silence Brett, his wife, m. 1774.

Thomas Buck, (1752-1818), was a minute man at the Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Worthington, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MERWIN FITCH. 30261

Born in Salisbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Thompson Fitch.

Descendant of John Merwin, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan William Merwin and Eliza Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan William Merwin and Esther Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin and Susannah Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin, Jr. and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin (b. 1707) and Elizabeth Nettleton, his wife.

John Merwin, Jr., (1735-1826), enlisted in 1777 in Capt.

Jehiel Bryant's company to re-enforce the army at Peekskill. He was born in Milford, died there.

Also Nos. 13117, 20848, 22560, 23672, 25941, 26518, 29767.

MRS. MARGHERITA STORER TEALDI. 30262

Born in Canterbury, Connecticut.

Widow of Ernesto Tealdi.

Descendant of Ebenezer Storer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Storer and Sarah Ann Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Storer and Anna Butts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Storer and Eunice Brewster, his wife.

Ebenezer Storer, (1752-1810), served as carpenter on the Continental frigate "Confederacy" which was captured 1781. He was born in Preston; died in Canterbury, Conn.

Also No. 29376.

MRS. LILLIAN PRUDENCE COURTRIGHT CARD. 30263

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Munson Card.

Descendant of Dudley Currier, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Theodore Courtright and Abbie F. Currier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Watts Currier and Rebekah Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Currier and Sally Emery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Currier and Sarah Ordway, his wife.

Dudley Currier, (1745-1816), served several enlistments as a private in the New Hampshire militia, 1775-77. He died in Salem.

MISS EDITH MAY ELDER. 30264

Born in Mechanics Falls, Maine.

Descendant of Judge John Turner and of Capt. John Turner, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick W. Elder and Caroline D. Parshley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert D. Parshley and Fayette D. Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tobes Turner and Betsey Malcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Turner, Jr. and Mary Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Turner and Mary Randall, his wife.

John Turner, Jr., (1739-1820), raised a company of volunteers. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., where he died.

John Turner, (1712-94), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Pembroke and was a member of the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 13373, 19056, 27529.

MRS. JULIA SUMNER PEET. 30265

Born in Bridgewater, Connecticut.

Wife of George Church Peet.

Descendant of Hezekiah Sumner.

Daughter of Samuel Barstow Sumner and Georgia Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Increase Sumner and Pluma Amelia Barstow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sumner and Lucy Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Sumner and Desire Higgins, his wife.

Hezekiah Sumner, (1724-1802), served as a private in the Berkshire county militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Otis, Mass.

MRS. EMMA BODEY PROVOST. 30266

Born in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Cyrus Mead Provost.

Descendant of Ezekiel Finch, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Seymour Bodey and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jarad Brown and Emeline Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brown and Lydia Finch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Finch, Jr. and Phoebe Sutherland, his wife.

Ezekiel Finch, Jr., served as a private 1776 in Capt. David Hait's company, 9th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Greenwich, died there 1836.

MRS. MARY S. LANE RUSLING. 30267

Born in Plainfield, New Jersey.

Wife of John A. Rusling.

Descendant of Hendrick Hendrickson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Garret Smock Lane and Mary A. Smalley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Lane and Catherine Hendrickson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Hendrickson and Fransinkie Covenhoven, his wife.

Hendrick Hendrickson, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll 1831 of Monmouth Co., N. J., as private of Cavalry in the New Jersey militia.

MRS. MARGARET RUSLING HAMMOND. 30268

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Lyman T. Hammond.

Descendant of Hendrick Hendrickson.

Daughter of John A. Rusling and Mary S. Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Smock Lane and Mary A. Smalley, his wife.

See No. 30267.

MRS. MAY RAYMOND BURNES. 30269

Born in South Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Dudley Burnes.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Foote, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas I. Raymond and Elizabeth Tolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Foote Tolles and Martha Humiston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rausley Tolles and Lucretia Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert A. E. Foote and Lucy Orton, his

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Foote and Abigail Rogers, his wife, m. 1745.

Abraham Foote, (1725-1823), who had commanded a company in the early wars, led a company of Connecticut militia when Tryon invaded the colony.

MRS. BLANCHE OSBORNE ALEXANDER. 30270

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Wife of Franklin R. Alexander.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hazen, of New York.

Daughter of Elisha R. Osborne and Charlotte A. Hazen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Hazen and Charlotte A. Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hazen and Lucretia Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hazen and Ruth Wright, his wife.

Caleb Hazen, (1749-1806), was appointed ensign 1778 in the Seventh Dutchess County regiment and promoted lieutenand under Col. Henry Ludington. He served with distinction to the close of the war. He was born in Putnam county where he died. He was brother of the gallant general Moses Hazen.

Also No. 13559.

MRS. LOUISE EMILY BUELL DEE. 30271

Born in Clinton, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Dee.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Buell, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Buell and Emily Lester Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Buell, 3d and Anna Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddanghter of Jedediah Buell, Jr. and Esther Wilcox. his wife.

Jedediah Buell, Jr., (1739-1818), served as lieutenant in the 7th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Killingworth, Conn., died there.

MISS HARRIET CLARK FOSTER. 30272

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Foster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Albert Foster and Julia Eliza Landers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uri Foster and Eliza Mix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Foster and Charlotte Preston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Foster and Elizabeth Berry, his wife.

Thomas Foster, (1736-1806), served two enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born in Meriden, died there.

Also Nos. 11848, 17915, 22546.

MRS. EMILY R. BRADLEY WILCOX. 30273

Born in Madison, Connecticut.

Wife of William Morris Wilcox.

Descendant of Ashbel Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Talcott Bradley and Margaret A. Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Bradley and Chloe Graves, his wife.

Ashbel Bradley, (1756-1817), enlisted for three years as a private in the 5th regiment Connecticut militia. He was born in Durham; died in Madison, Conn.

MRS. SARAH ABBOT PHILLIPS. 30274

Born in Temple, Maine.

Descendant of Abiel Abbot.

Daughter of Benjamin Abbot and Mary Chase Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Abbot (1770-1823) and Phebe (Abbot), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Abbot and Dorcas (Abbot), (1744-1829), his wife, m. 1764.

Abiel Abbot, (1741-1809), served on the Committee of Safety and in the General Court of New Hampshire. He served as muster master at the close of the war. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Also Nos. 7205, 9626, 10045.

MISS MARTHA N. HOOPER. 30275

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Robert Hooper and Frances Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hooper and Rebecca Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hooper and Mary Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Glover and Hannah (Abigail) Gale, his wife.

John Glover, (1732-97), served as colonel, 1775; as brigadier general, Continental army, 1777; retired 1782. He was born in Salem; died in Marblehead, Mass.

Also Nos. 13396, 14365, 15005, 27432.

MRS. LIZZIE R. DYE. 30276

Born in Keedysville, Maryland.

Wife of P. E. Dye.

Descendant of John Flick, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Piper and Elizabeth Keedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Piper and Martha Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Piper and Elizabeth Catherine Flick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Flick and Elizabeth Catherine, his wife.

John Flick enlisted 1776 in a German company raised in Maryland for three years service. He was born in Germany; died in Washington Co., Md.

MRS. ANNA LINDSLEY DORSEY WOODS. 30277

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Walter Orr Woods.

Descendant of Nicholas Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of Lloyd Dorsey and Ada Lindsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Lloyd Dorsey and Rebecca Torrance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Worthington Dorsey (1759-1821) and Rachel Warfield (1759-1839), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dorsey and Elizabeth Worthington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Worthington and Helen Hammond, his wife.

Nicholas Dorsey, (1725-80), was a patriot who aided the cause by contributing money and supplies. He was born in Anne Arundle county, where he died.

Also No. 26389.

30278

MISS ANNE M. REA. 30279

Born in Centralia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Peter Dinkle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Wertz Rea and Ann Maria Garretson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Garretson and Catherine Doudle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Doudle and Catherine Dinkle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dinkle and Elizabeth Wolf, his wife.

Peter Dinkle, (1742-1827), served as a private in Capt. Peter Forte's company of York County militia. He was born in Strasburg, Germany; died in York, Pa.

Also No. 24334.

MRS. GENEVIEVE LA TOURRETTE COLLINS. 30280

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Widow of Joseph Collins.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Wisner, Capt. Anthony Rutgers, of New York.

Daughter of James Armor Moore La Tourrette and Annie Annesley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James La Tourrette and Cornelia Anne Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers Gale and Maria Dobbs Helme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Henry Arnold Gale and Cornelia Rutgers, his wife; Obediah Helme and Ann Helme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers and Gertrude Gouverneur, his wife; Phineas Helme and Mary Wisner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his first wife.

Henry Wisner, (1720-90), was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congress and signed the original draft of the Declaration of Independence. He erected mills for making gun powder and supplied the army. He was born in Ulster Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 1849, 4475, 11883, 12936, 13603, 18382, 19119, 24120, 26704.

Anthony Rutgers, (1742-84), was captain of artillery and a member of the Provincial Congress from New York city where he was born.

Also Nos. 10553, 14152, 15027, 18763, 20153.

MRS. MARY LA TOURRETTE STOTSENBURG. 30281

Born in Potsdam, New York.

Wife of John Miller Stotsenburg.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Rutgers and of Hon. Henry Wisner.

Daughter of James Armor Moore La Tourrette and Annie Annesley, his wife.

See No. 30280.

30282

MRS. IDA KENDRICK SMITH. 30283

Born in Americus, Georgia.

Wife of Alexander Wyly Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fryer.

Daughter of Samuel Stillman Kendrick and Emily Herbert Fryer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Louis Fryer (1785-1861) and Sarah Matthews (1795-1850), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fryer and Winnifred Fenn, his wife.

John Fryer, (1759-1818), served as a minute man and as lieutenant of militia. He received bounty land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke Co., Ga.

MRS. SALLIE HAILS BELLINGER ALLEN. 30284

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Widow of Maj. Augustus Massellon Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Hails, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Carnot Bellinger and Sarah Boschiere Hails, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Robert Hails and Sarah Boschiere, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hails and Susanna Savage, his wife.

Robert Hails, (1754-1816), raised a company at his own expense and fought the enemy in the swamps of the Santee River. He is buried on his plantation on the Santee and the house he built in Columbia, S. C., is still standing.

MRS. ESTELLE GOSHORN CORWIN. 30285

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Leslie Corwin.

Descendant of John Cutter and of Seth Cutter.

Daughter of A. O. Goshorn and Margaret Francis Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Goshorn and Lovenia Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Cutter and Louisiana Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cutter and Martha Richardson, his wife.

John Cutter, (1737-93), was a minute man 1776. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Seth Cutter, (1760-1805), served as a private 1778 in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company of guards of the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. SARAH WATERMAN MOULTON SYME. 30286

Born in Sycamore, Illinois.

Wife of David Syme.

Descendant of Gladding Waterman.

Daughter of John Calvin Waterman and Caroline Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dean Waterman (b. 1785) and Mary Graves, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gladding Waterman and Charlotte Dean, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Waterman (1725-93) and Rebecca Gladding, his wife.

Gladding Waterman, (1759-1834), served at the siege of Boston and at Trenton and Princeton. He enlisted as a sailor on the "Oliver Cromwell," 1778. He received a pension 1832 for service as private and seaman in the Connecticut line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died at the home of his son in Portage, Ohio.

Also No. 26739.

MISS EMMA S. BRETT. 30287

Born in Phillips, Maine.

Descendant of Simeon Brett and of Rufus Brett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Brett and Phoebe Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Brett and Alice Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Brett and Susanna Cary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Brett and Mehitabel Packard, his wife, m. 1748.

Rufus Brett, (1751-92), served at various alarms. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

Simeon Brett, (1720-92), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm.

Also No. 24048.

MRS. ELVIRA FIFIELD RICE. 30288

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Bowman Rice.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Dr. Greenleaf Fifield and Laura Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Walter Deane, (1751-1814), entered the army as ensign, served in many battles and was retired as captain, Continental line, 1783. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Phelps, N. Y., while on a visit to his son.

Also Nos. 3639, 4289, 6902, 21604, 22657, 29980.

MRS. LILLIAN ETTA DAVIES LE ROY. 30289

Born in Greenup, Illinois.

Wife of Joseph Monroe Le Roy.

Descendant of Peter Bugh.

Daughter of Benjamin Morris Davies and Elizabeth C. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Cook and Anna C. Chidester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chidester and Charlotte Bugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bugh and Catherine Houvenstay, his wife.

Peter Bugh, (1753-1819), served in the Pennsylvania line as

a private at the battle of Kings Bridge. He was born in Germany; died in Perry Co., Ohio.

Also No. 26737.

MRS. ANNIE SAWYER HUNT. 30290

Born in Moultrie County, Illinois.

Wife of Robert Irving Hunt.

Descendant of Thomas Bell, Jr., and of Andrew Berryhill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Orlando Sawyer and Ann Maddux, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sawyer and Eliza Kettering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sawyer and Mary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bell (b. 1772) and Ann Berryhill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bell, Jr. and Ann Graham, his wife; Andrew Beeryhill and Eleanor, his wife.

Thomas Bell, Jr., (1737-1815), was court martial man 1776 in the Lancaster County militia under Capt. James Cowden. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Dauphin Co., Pa.

Andrew Berryhill, (1730-1805), served in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Dauphin county.

Also No. 23762.

MRS. MARY BARNES STANTON. 30291

Born in Decatur, Illinois.

Wife of George Rollo Stanton.

Descendant of Thomas Bell, Jr., and of Andrew Berryhill.

Daughter of William A. Barnes and Eleanor Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sawyer and Mary Bell, his wife.

See No. 30290.

MRS. ELIZABETH OSTRUM FORBES. 30292

Born in Berne, New York.

Wife of Alexander Duncan Forbes.

Descendant of Jacob Zimmer and of George Zimmer, of New York.

Daughter of Abram Ostrum and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Warner and Katherine Zimmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Zimmer and Katherine Settle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Zimmer.

George Zimmer, (1765-1857), served in the defense of

Becker's Fort in the Schoharie Valley 1783. He received a pension, 1851. His brothers Peter and Jacob served and the latter was killed by the Indians. His father was a member of the Committee of Safety of Schoharie county.

MRS. GRACE FORBES TALCOTT. 30293

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Wait Talcott.

Descendant of Jacob Zimmer and of George Zimmer.

Daughter of Alexander Duncan Forbes and Elizabeth Ostrum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Ostrum and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

See No. 20292.

MRS. ELLA GIDDINGS ROOT. 30294

Born in Havana, New York.

Wife of John Barnes Root.

Descendant of Capt. William Giddings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Giddings and Cornelia Elizabeth Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Noble Giddings and Betsey Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Giddings and Lydia Noble, his wife.

William Giddings, (1737-1810), was captain of the 7th company of alarm list, 16th regiment of militia 1779. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Sherman.

MRS. MAUDE YATES WRENN. 30295

Born in Butler County, Kansas.

Wife of Samuel Walter Wrenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Yates, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Ward Yates and Loretta Rinker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lafayette Yates and Mary Elizabeth Fobes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Poythress Yates (b. 1780) and Eliza Stith, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Yates and Anne Isham Poythress (1760-84), his first wife, m. 1777.

William Yates was a student at William and Mary College when his father was President and served in the Virginia line during the war. He died 1789 in Dinwiddie Co.

Also Nos. 1774, 6152, 9871.

MRS. SUSIE LAWRANCE DANA. 30296

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Edwin Ward Dana.

Descendant of William Lloyd and of Uriah Lawrence.

Daughter of Reuna Drake Lawrance and Mary Agnes Maxcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Lawrence and Susan Minerva Bell, his wife, m. 1831; John Cook Maxcy and Farnetty Turner Lloyd (1814-1902), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Lawrence (1789-1865) and Annie Barlow, his wife, m. 1812; Rhodes Lloyd and Polly Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Lawrence (1767-1843) and Sally H. Clark (1769-1836), his wife; William Lloyd and Sally Chowning,

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Lawrence and Mary Clark (b. 1725), his wife, m. 1743.

Uriah Lawrence, (1720-1803), was a signer of the Association of Freeholders of Dutchess county, N. Y.

William Lloyd was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1818 at the age of seventy for three years actual service as private under Capt. Gabriel Long, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia Rifle regiment. He enlisted at Culpepper, Va.

MISS MARY RIDGELY HUDSON. 30297

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop and of Eliphalet Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Lawrence Hudson and Anna Ridgely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Henry Ridgely and Jane Maria Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Huntington and Annie Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Huntington and Dinah Rudd, his wife; Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr. (1743-1804) and Deborah Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lathrop and Lydia Tracy Leffingwell, his wife.

Ebenezer Lathrop, (1702-81), commanded a company of veteran guards for tours of duty. He was born in Norwich, Conn., where he died.

Eliphalet Huntington, (1737-99), enlisted as a private in the 8th regiment commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington. He was born in Windham, Conn., died there.

Also Nos. 998, 7102, 8133, 11333, 16366, 24058.

MRS. MARY AGNES MAXCY LAWRANCE. 30298

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Rheuna Drake Lawrance.

Descendant of William Lloyd.

Daughter of John Cook Maxcy and Farnetty Turner Lloyd, his wife.

See No. 30296.

MRS. FARNETTY TURNER LLOYD MAXCY. 30299

Born in Frankford, Kentucky.

Wife of John Cook Maxcy.

Descendant of William Lloyd.

Daughter of Rhodes Lloyd and Polly Turner, his wife.

See No. 30296.

MRS. ELIZABETH BALL WELTY FORMAN. 30300

Born in Belle Plaine, Illinois.

Wife of Louie Forman.

Descendant of Thomas Hurd, of Massachusetts, Christopher Lobingier, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Sain Welty and Gertrude Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Latham Ball and Elizabeth Connell Fetter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Ball and Phebe Hurd, his wife; Christian Fetter and Sarah Lobingier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hurd and Sarah Hutchings, his wife; John Lobinger and Sophie Myers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Lobingier and Elizabeth Muller, his wife.

Thomas Hurd, (1757-1833), served as a minute man. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Northfield, Mass.

Also No. 16686.

Christopher Lobingier, (1744-98), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Westmoreland Ca., Pa., 1775, and 1776 was a delegate to the first Continental Congress. He was born in Lancaster; died in Mount Pleasant, Pa.

Also Nos. 16686, 23793.

MRS. MARTHA FARNHAM WEBSTER. 30301

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Ashley Webster.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebediah Farnham, Corp. Levi Farnham and Daniel Judd, all of Conn.

Daughter of Eli Farnham and Jerusha Brewster Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Farnham and Eunice Judd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Farnham and Dorcas Moulton Taylor, his wife; Daniel Judd, Jr. (1751-1805) and Mehitable Clark, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Farnham and Mary Fuller, his wife, m. 1743; Daniel Judd and Lydia Jones, his wife, m. 1751.

Zebediah Farnham, (1721-1814), served as lieutenant of militia. He had five sons who served in the revolution. He was born in Windham, Conn., died there.

Levi Farnham, (1748-76), served as corporal in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's company at the battle of Long Island. He was captured and died on the prison ship.

Also Nos. 15919, 27805.

Daniel Judd, (1724-1807), was at the siege of Boston and gave valuable service until wounded at Fort Griswold, 1781. He died at Colchester, honored as a patriot and soldier.

Also Nos. 4006, 8969, 13859.

MRS. CLARA HOPKINS STETSON. 30302

Born in Orrington, Maine.
Wife of Reuben Kidder Stetson.
Descendant of Benjamin Gross, of Maine.
Daughter of Joshua Hopkins and Lydia Nickerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hopkins and Ruth Dyer Gross, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gross and Mercy Hamlin, his wife.

Benjamin Gross, (1759-1844), enlisted at the age of eighteen. He was placed on the pension roll of Hancock, Co., Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Cape Cod, Mass.; died in North Bucksport, Maine.

MISS CHARLOTTE HERRICK STETSON. 30303

Born in Lakeville, Iowa.
Descendant of Benjamin Gross.
Daughter of Reuben Kidder Stetson and Clara Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Hopkins and Lydia Nickerson, his wife.
See No. 30302.

MRS. MARY J. ABORN. 30304

Born in Warren County, Indiana.
Widow of Dr. Orin Aborn.

Descendant of Richard Biddlecome.

Daughter of James J. McAlilly and Esther Biddlecome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Biddlecome and Ruth Hendrix (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1782.

Richard Biddlecome, (1760-1835), enlisted 1779 and served several short tours in the Vermont militia under Capt. William Hutchins, Capt. Samuel Robinson and Capt. Joseph Safford. He was placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., Indiana, 1832, for over nine months actual service as a private in the Vermont militia. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. MARY FORBES GANO COBB. *30305*

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano and of Capt. Daniel Gano.

Daughter of Daniel Gano and Martha Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

Daniel Gano, (1758-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Scott county, Ky., for service as lieutenant and captain New York line.

John Gano, (1727-1804), was appointed chaplain of the Nineteen Continental infantry, 1776 and 1780 served as brigade chaplain. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Frankfort, Ky.

Also Nos. 75, 4993, 6132, 7784, 9054, 10715, 12337, 20107.

MRS. FLORENCE CALL COWLES. 30306

Born in Algona, Iowa.

Wife of Gardner Cowles.

Descendant of Asa Call.

Daughter of Ambrose A. Call and Nancy E. Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Call, Jr. and Mary Metcalf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Call and Azuba Blue, his wife.

Asa Call enlisted 1776 under Capt. Benjamin Wait; was a private 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company of rangers for the defense of Vermont and was wounded in service. He died in New York, 1825 at the home of his son Asa.

Also No. 22672.

MRS. MARY BONNET ANKENY HUNTER. 30307

Born in Freeport, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick Heaton Hunter.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ankeny.

Daughter of Gen. Rollin V. Ankeny and Sarah Irvine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Ankeny and Harriet Susannah Giesie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ankeny and Rosina Bonnet, his wife.

Peter Ankeny, (1751-1804), was captain of the 5th company, Bedford Co., Pennsylvania militia 1781 in actual service on the frontier. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Somerset, Pa.

Also Nos. 13305, 23133.

MRS. A. ELIDA McCUTCHEN ELLISON. 30308

Born in Peoria County, Illinois.

Wife of F. O. Ellison.

Descendant of Capt. James Adams.

Daughter of Robert McCutchen and Rebecca Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Weldon Adams and Mary Ann Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Adams and Isabella Weldon, his wife.

James Adams, (1734-1824), was captain of the 4th company, Cumberland county, Pennsylvania associators. He was born in Delaware; died in Mifflin Co., Pa.

MISS RENA HUBBELL. 30309

Born in Jones County, Iowa.

Descendant of Gideon Peet.

Daughter of Charles Hubbell and Augustin Peet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Peet and Ann Crow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peet, Jr. (1776-1843) and Abigail Wildman (1783-1847), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peet and ——— Burton, his wife.

Gideon Peet enlisted from Stratford, Conn., as a private in the Connecticut line. He removed in his old age to Solon, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 29459.

MRS. EMOGENE SARTELLE LULL. 30310

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of John Z. Lull.

Descendant of John Shorey.

Daughter of Eugene Tory Sartelle and Emma Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Farnsworth and Almira Marston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Marston and Betsy Shorey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shorey.

John Shorey served several enlistments as a private from Berwick, 1775-80. The census of 1790 of York county, Maine, gives his name.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. NOBLE. 30311

Born in Southwick, Massachusetts.

Wife of George E. Noble.

Descendant of Nathaniel Denison.

Daughter of Albert F. Webb and Mary A. Terrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Terrell and Prudence C. Denison (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Denison (b. 1772) and Rhoda Randall, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Denison and Desire Wilcox, his wife, m. 1767.

Nathaniel Denison, (1748-95), served as a soldier in the revolution and the gun he carried is now in the family. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and was lost at sea.

Also No. 18037.

MRS. ANNA HUNTINGTON WRIGHT YOUNG. 30312

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Nathan Lebbeus Young.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Huntington.

Daughter of Noah Daggatt Wright and Maria Lyons Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Wright and Sophia Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Huntington and Bethia Daggatt, his wife.

Samuel Huntington, (1759-1823), enlisted from Norwich as sergeant 1777, to serve three years in Connecticut line. He removed to Vermont after the revolution; served in the war of 1812 and became a distinguished surgeon of Greensboro, Vt., where he died.

MISS CATHERINE ELINOR YOUNG. 30313

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Huntington.

Daughter of Nathan Lebbeus Young and Anna Huntington Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Daggett Wright and Maria Lyons Ferris, his wife.

See No. 30312.

MRS. KATE ELAM CLARK. 30314

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry W. Clark.

Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon and of William Deupree.

Daughter of Samuel M. Elam and Rebecca Hart Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Elam and Nannie Deupree, his wife; Payne Dixon and Hanna Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Deupree and Annie Pettis, his wife; Wynn Dixon and Rebecca Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Frances Wynn, his wife.

Henry Dixon, (1740-82), entered the army as captain and rose to the rank of colonel. He served as inspector general after Greene succeeded Gates and was in the battle of Wetzell's Mills, Guilford and Eutaw Springs where his regiment fought "as long as a cartridge remained in their belts." He was born in Caswell Co., N. C., died there.

Also Nos. 10472, 12084, 23842.

William Deupree, (1759-1849), served as a soldier in the Virginia line. He was born in Charlotte, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 842, 11524.

MISS LAURA SUTTON BRUCE. 30315

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Descendant of William Sutton.

Daughter of William W. Bruce and Elizabeth Colesberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Colesberry and Eliza Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Colesberry and Alice Pemberton Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sutton and Sarah Turner (1730 97), his wife, m. 1753.

William Sutton, (1727-78), was a private in Capt. Robert Patton's Pennsylvania company and was killed at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Delaware.

Also Nos. 14394, 19500, 22393, 23354, 26261.

MISS DELIA CALDWELL. 30316

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Henry Hatcher.

Daughter of Isaac Hodgen Caldwell (1817-1902) and Eva Sharp Stiles (1824-1901), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Beverly Caldwell (1779-1857) and Phoebe Hatcher (1782-1845), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hatcher and Nancy Haskins.

Henry Hatcher enlisted 1775 from Chesterfield Co., Va., for two years under Capt. Charles Fleming and was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was placed on the pension roll of Green Co., Ky., 1832 at the age of seventy-six for two years actual service as private in the Virginia line.

30317

MRS. MARY C. HUMPHREY. 30318

Born in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Wife of Edward P. Humphrey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Pope, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Alexander Pope Churchill and Mary McKinley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Churchill and Penelope Pope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pope and Penelope Edwards, his wife.

William Pope, (1745-1825), was appointed 1781, by Gov. Thomas Jefferson, lieutenant colonel of Jefferson Co., Ky. He laid off the town of Louisville; held many important offices and died there. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.

30319

MRS. MIRIAM ELLEN AMES LITTLEFIELD. 30320

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Francis L. Littlefield.

Descendant of Capt. John Blunt.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Ames and Cynthia Maria Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stuart Ames and Cynthia Blunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Blunt.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blunt and Rebecca Streeter, his wife.

John Blunt, (1735-1804), commanded a company raised for the defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

30321

MISS ALICE MARIE FERNALD. 30322

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. David Ray.

Daughter of Nathaniel Scribner Fernald and Susan Jane Wiggin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Otis Fernald and Sally Wight, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Fernald and Betsy Whiting Ray, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Ray and Eunice Whiting, his wife.
David Ray, (1742-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He gave several enlistments and served as lieutenant at the Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Otisfield, Maine.

MRS. WEALTHY HOBBS NOYES HORNE. 30323

Born in Norway, Maine.
Wife of John F. Horne.
Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Frost.
Daughter of Amos F. Noyes and Lydia F. Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Hobbs and Nancy Frost, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Frost and Lydia Shed, his wife.
Jacob Frost, (1752-1839), was a minute man at Lexington; was wounded at Bunker Hill; captured by the enemy and carried in irons to Halifax where he made his escape. He re-enlisted 1779 as orderly sergeant under Capt. Amos. Foster and served in Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Maine as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Norway, Maine.
Also No. 19193.

MRS. EMELINE DOLLY Y. HILTON. *30324*

Born in Belgrade, Maine.
Widow of Richard Hilton.
Descendant of Jonathan Yeaton.
Daughter of Jonathan Yeaton and Jane Wood, his wife.
Jonathan Yeaton, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1831 for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Belgrade, Maine.

MRS. EVALYN R. PLUMMER. 30325

Born in Westbrook, Maine.
Wife of William E. Plummer.
Descendant of Thomas Additon.
Daughter of Daniel S. Jones and Mary A. Additon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Additon (b. 1792) and Reliance Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Additon and Bethiah Additon, his wife.

Thomas Additon, (1763-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Greene, Maine.

MRS. EMMA JANE MAREAN RIPLEY. 30326

Born in Durham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Sewell Carlton Ripley.

Descendant of Perez Drinkwater, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Livermore Marean and Mary Sherwood Drinkwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Drinkwater, Jr. (1789-1860), and Sarah Brown (1793-1869), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Drinkwater and Keziah Gray, his wife, m. 1786.

Perez Drinkwater, (1761-1847), served as a sailor in the Penobscot expedition on the sloop "Fortune." He was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, where he died.

MRS. MARY JANE GETCHELL SWETT. 30327

Born in Litchfield, Maine.

Wife of George L. Swett.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Heath, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dennis Getchell and Hannah Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Heath (1775-1802) and Eunice Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Heath and Mary Adams, his wife.

Nathaniel Heath was captain 1776, in Col. Henry Bromfield's regiment; served under different commands as captain and 1779 is recorded as major. He died in Malden and is buried at Copps Hill, Boston.

MRS. ELLA ANGINETTE YEATON SPAULDING. 30328

Born in Belgrade, Maine.

Wife of John Walker Spaulding.

Descendant of Jonathan Yeaton.

Daughter of John Yeaton and Ruth Benson Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Yeaton (1757-1839) and Jane Wood, his wife.

See No. 30324.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAYNES BURNHAM. 30329

Born in Canaan, New Hampshire.

Wife of John H. Burnham.

Descendant of Matthew Atherton.

Daughter of Josiah Porter Haynes and Sally Atherton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Atherton and Elizabeth Adams, his first wife.

Matthew Atherton, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Vermont for twenty-one months actual service as a private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Royalton, Vt.

MRS. LAURA GAULT MOORE. 30330

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Thomas R. Moore.

Descendant of Matthew Gault and of Andrew Gault, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rufus W. Applegarth and Sarah Louise Gault, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Gault and Laura C. Deale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Gault (1781-1848) and Sallie Knox (1784-1870), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Gault and Elizabeth Bunton, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Gault and Molly Ayer, his first wife.

Matthew Gault, (1754-1823), served as a drummer in the New Hampshire militia.

Andrew Gault, (1714-97), was a signer of the Association Test of Pembroke, N. H.

Also Nos. 155, 10129.

MRS. ETHELYN PHIPPS. 30331

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of James Wilson.

Daughter of Joseph B. Phipps and Emma H. Wingate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ferdinand H. Wingate and Lucy A. Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wingate and Nancy Wilson (1792-1833), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Agnes Pickett, his wife, m. 1787.

James Wilson, (1763-1829), served as a private 1780-83 in the Virginia militia. He was born in Bowling Green, Va.; died in Falmouth, Ky.

Also No. 23890.

MISS MARTHA ABIGAIL SPINNEY. 30332

Born in Suffolk county, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Wilson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Rogers Spinney and Martha Dana Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Wilson (1775-1836) and Elizabeth Prentiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wilson.

Samuel Wilson served, 1775, as a private from Woburn where in 1745 he was born.

MISS SARAH HOWE COUCH. 30333

Born in Derry, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Joseph Coolidge and of Nathaniel Brown.

Daughter of Jacob Sawyer Couch and Catherine Boyer Coolidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Couch and Mary Brown (1793-1848), his wife; Charles Coolidge and Louisa Ann Noble Dillingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Brown and Hannah Ayer, his wife; Charles Coolidge (1776-1821) and Mehitable Templeman, his wife; Asa Dillingham and Drusilla Bowman Noble (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Agnes Thom, his wife; Joseph Coolidge and Elizabeth Boyer, his first wife; Samuel Noble and Ann Halsey, his wife, m. 1768.

Joseph Coolidge, (1747-1820), was a member of the Boston Tea Party which threw the tea overboard in Boston harbor. He was born in Boston, where he died.

Nathaniel Brown, (1745-1829), signed the Assocation Test and served on the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester, N. H.

MRS. ALICE M. BOURNE HIGGINS. 30334

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur O. Higgins.

Descendant of Capt. Job Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Pratt Bourne and Sarah Waters Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bourne and Clara Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bourne, Jr., and Betsey Tower (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Tower and Mary Pratt, his second wife.

Job Tower, (1726-90), served as captain in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hingham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. FLORA LUCINDA TILDEN. 30335

Born in East Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Thomas Tilden.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin and of Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses L. Brown and Sophia Marshall Litchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Brown and Martha Giddings Lufkin, his wife; Marshall Litchfield and Sophia Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Sarah Mann, his wife, m. 1797; Moses Lufkin and Martha Giddings, his wife; Ward Litchfield and Betsy Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Mary Cowing, his wife, m. 1759.

Moses Lufkin, (1755-1846), served as a drummer at the siege of Boston. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Ipswich; died in Gloucester, Mass.

Also Nos. 7506, 9634, 10033, 12727, 15625.

Jonathan Brown served as a private to guard Continental stores at Watertown. He was born in Scituate, 1738, where he died.

MRS. PAULINE FRANCES GREEN SWOPE. 30336

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dalva H. Swope.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Cary, Capt. Silas Wild and Sergt. Simeon Keith, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paul Franklin Green and Allie V. Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Keith and Elizabeth C. Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Keith and Abigail Wild, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Keith and Mary Cary, his wife; Silas Wild, Jr. (1762-1828), and Abigail Thayer, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Cary and Mary Howard, his wife; Silas Wild and Ruth Thayer, his wife.

Simeon Cary, (1719-1802), was colonel of militia 1776 at Boston. He was born in Bridgewater, died there.

Also Nos. 2583, 14122, 18504, 22065, 24653.

Silas Wild, (1736-1807), commanded a company to guard Boston Harbor, 1775. He was born in Braintree, died there.

Also Nos. 8464, 10070, 14122.

Simeon Keith, (1749-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and served as sergeant for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Bridgewater where he died.

MRS. EMILY BROOKS BROWN. 30337

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of William C. Brown.

Descendant of John Brooks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Brooks and Nancy Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Brooks and Anna Prentis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks, Jr., and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Eunice Derby, his wife.

John Brooks, (1728-84), served in the militia 1778 as a private under Capt. John White and Col. Abijah Stevens. He was born in Concord; died in Westminister, Mass.

Also Nos. 11939, 18696.

MRS. MARIA HOVEY CHAPIN. 30338

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Gardner Chapin.

Descendant of Lieut. Ivory Hovey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Hovey and Mary Ann Kinsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Platt Hovey and Rebecca Hovey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Hovey and Lucy Peabody, his wife.

Ivory Hovey, (1750-1832), was a private at Bunker Hill. He subsequently served as sergeant and lieutenant. He was born in Boxford, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 12754, 14943.

MISS MYRA LOUISA CHAPIN. 30339

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ivory Hovey and of John Chapin.

Daughter of Gardner Chapin and Maria L. Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Hovey and Mary A. Kinsley, his wife; David H. Chapin and Mary Elizabeth Fay, his wife.

See No. 30338.

Gr.-granddaughter of David S. Chapin and Sarah Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chapin and Elizabeth Symonds, his wife.

John Chapin, (1743-1835), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for over six months actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. ELIZA A. CONDON. 30340

Born in Richmond, Maine.

Wife of Randall J. Condon.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Smith and of Peleg Tallman.

Daughter of William Henry Sturtevant and Eleanor Clarke Tallman Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Smith (b. 1797) and Eliza Sophia Tallman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Jennet McKown (1768-1854), his second wife; Peleg Tallman and Eleanor Clarke, his wife.

Ebenezer Smith, (1751-1824), rose from private to captain in the Massachusetts Continental line. He became a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Woolwich, Maine, where he died.

Peleg Tallman, (1764-1841), served on the frigate "Trumbull" and on various privateers. He was wounded in service and received a pension. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Bath, Maine.

MRS. CAROLYN HULING ARNOLD. 30341

Born in North Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of William B. Arnold.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Mack.

Daughter of Milo C. Huling and Amelia E. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron B. Phillips and Caroline Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willis Phillips and Thankful Mack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mack and Diadema Rathburn, his wife.

Elisha Mack, (1750-1820), commanded a company in the

Burgoyne campaign under Col. Moses Nichols, Stark's brigade. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Deerfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 13811, 17769, 28953.

MISS SARA ESTHER WILBAR. 30342

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Edward Mitchell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore Calvin Wilbar and Mary Chilton Latham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Galen Latham and Esther Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azor Harris and Sarah Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Harris and Celia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife, m. 1738.

Edward Mitchell, (1716-1801), served as colonel of militia 1774-79 when he resigned on account of age. He was born in East Bridgewater, where he died.

Also Nos. 18039, 21208, 27274.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. GILL. 30343

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur E. Gill.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Barney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Fletcher Ladd and Esther Eliza Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Columbus Barney and Eliza Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Barney and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Barney and Experience Smith, his wife.

Christopher Barney, (1739-1823), served as sergeant under Capt. Peleg Peck. His brothers Josiah, Israel and Jonathan also gave service. He was born at Rehobeth where he died.

Also Nos. 11037, 13414.

MISS LAURA WILDER. 30344

Born in Dennysville, Maine.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Foster.

Daughter of Elijah A. Wilder and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Foster and Comfort Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Foster and Elizabeth Scott, his second wife.

Benjamin Foster, (1726-1818), received the thanks of the Provincial Congress 1775 for aiding in the capture of sloops belonging to the enemy. He was chosen colonel of militia 1776 and served at alarms. He died in East Machias, Maine.

Also Nos. 13062, 15700.

MRS. CAROLINE MAYHEW SMITH ALDEN. 30345

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Alden, Jr.

Descendant of Samuel Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Henderson Smith and Isabella Worth Mayhew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Love Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Anna Wass, his wife, m. 1752.

Samuel Smith, (1728-96), gave civil service in Dukes county during the revolution. He was born in Edgartown, where he died.

MISS CAROLINE JOSEPHINE NEVIN. 30346

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of William Tenney, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Edwin Henry Nevin, D. D., and Ruth Channing Little, his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Abner Bailey Little and Nancy Tenney (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tenney and Phoebe Jewett, his wife, m. 1776.

William Tenney, (1755-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and served at White Plains, 1776. He was born in Hollis, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 9676, 10614, 13420, 20840, 28930.

MRS. AMY F. WHITTEMORE WOODWORTH. 30347

Born in Bridewater, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry P. Woodworth.

Descendant of Peter Whittemore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Peter Whittemore and Elizabeth Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Whittemore and Dorcas Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Whittemore and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Peter Whittemore, (1758-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack county, 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Pembroke; died in Salisbury, N. H.

MRS. LUCIA BROOKS WOODWORTH. 30348

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Artemus B. Woodworth.

Descendant of Ebenezer Ball.

Daughter of Artemas L. Brooks and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Brooks and Bridget Snow Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ball (1751-1834) and Sarah Nevens (1753-1843), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ball and Sarah Gookin (1725-80), his wife, m. 1746.

Ebenezer Ball responded at the Lexington alarm and was at Bunker Hill. He had four sons in the army. He was born in Concord, Mass., 1728; removed in 1749 to Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 3587.

MRS. HANNAH LOUISA CLARK HANDY. 30349

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Howard B. Handy.

Descendant of John Clark, Luther Clark and Jotham Bellows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Clark and Olive Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Clark and Hannah Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Clark (1761-1826) and Relief Bellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Susanna Maynard, his wife, m. 1741; Jotham Bellows and Abigail Knight, his wife.

John Clark, (1718-1804), with his son Luther, served at Sudbury, 1778 to guard the state supplies.

Jotham Bellows, (1731-1817), was a minute man from Southboro at the Lexington alarm.

MISS MINNIE M. TAYLOR. 30350

Born in La Fayette, Indiana.

Descendant of Sergt. Lewis Taylor, Edward Durant, Capt. Thomas Durant and William Clark, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Worcester Taylor and Mary Eliza Blush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Worcester Taylor and Eliza Ann Clark, his wife; Oliver Blush and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Taylor and Phebe Taylor, his wife; Amasa Blush and Anna Durant (1779-1841), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Taylor and Jemima Ford, his wife; Thomas Durant and Elizabeth Clark (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Durant and Anne Jackson, his wife, m. 1735; William Clark and Mary Marean, his wife, m. 1740.

Lewis Taylor, (1761-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire, Co., Mass., for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts line.

Edward Durant, (1715-82), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775 and chairman of the Committee of Correspondence.

Thomas Durant, (1746-1831), was a minute man and served as assistant commissary of issues. He was born in Newton; died in Middlefield, Mass.

Also Nos. 14468, 23143.

William Clark, (1716-1801), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and served on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Newton; died in Barre, Mass.

Also Nos. 1140, 14144, 20935.

MISS MARTHA P. BAKER. 30351

Born in Lincoln, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Baker and Mary Minott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Baker and Amy Prescott, his wife.

Amos Baker, (1756-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lincoln, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 21512, 22008.

MRS. ISABEL A. MORSE. 30352

Born in Northfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lewis Wheaton Morse.

Descendant of John Hamilton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Erastus Burrows and Fanny Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamilton, Jr. (b. 1768), and Elisabeth Ferrell, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Joanna Wolcott, his wife, m. 1753.

John Hamilton, (1728-1806), served as a private to re-enforce Gates in the north. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Palmer.

MRS. MARY LIZZIE ROBINSON. 30353

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas T. Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Richards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Haven and Mary H. Churchill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin W. Haven and Adeline Sanger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Aldis Haven and Julitta Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Richards and Hannah Newell, his wife.

Abel Richards, (1738-1832), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and commanded a company, 1777. He was born in Dedham, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 7308.

MRS. MARIA E. A. SIMPSON. 30354

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry D. Simpson.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lear, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William S. Dillaway and Ann Maria Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brown and Mary (Lear) Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lear and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Nathaniel Lear served as a private. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H., where he died.

MRS. CARRIE MOODY. 30355

Born in Kittery, Maine.

Descendant of Richard Soward.

Daughter of Joseph L. Marden and Sarah D. Soward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Soward and Olive Fowler, his wife.

Richard Soward, (1750-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire line.

Also No. 29936.

MRS. ANNA LOUISE DUNN PARKER. 30356

Born in Grafton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Everett S. Parker.

Descendant of Ebenezer Stedman, of Massachusttts.

Daughter of George Marmaduke Dunn and Rhoda Ann Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dunn and Sarah Hannah Stedman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stedman and Eunice Morse, his wife, m. 1773.

Ebenezer Stedman, (1746-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in Weston; died in Newton, Mass.

Also Nos. 12101, 23347.

MRS. EMMA JANE FORBUSH TAFT. 30357

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of George Zadoc Taft.

Descendant of David Forbush, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Justin Forbush and Rhoda Ann Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Forbush and Ruth Eams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Forbush and Rhodah Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Forbush and Annah Whitney, his wife.

David Forbush, (1721-85), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a minute man from Grafton at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Marlboro; died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. EMMA M. CLARK. 30358

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward W. Clark.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Folsom, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Costello and Sara Folsom Sleeper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Sleeper and Mary Folsom Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Noble and Eliza Folsom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Folsom and Mary Stoodly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Folsom and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

Nathaniel Folsom, (1726-90), was distinguished as a general before the revolution and served at the siege of Boston

until relieved by Sullivan. He was a member of the Continental Congress 1774-78; was councillor, 1778 and President of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire, 1783. He was born in Exeter, N. H., where he died.

MRS. MARY WHITAKER LANE. 30359

Born in New Paris, Indiana.

Wife of John Lane.

Descendant of John Whitaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Hoopes Whitaker (1800-51) and Mary Boswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whitaker (1755-1838) and Rachel Hoopes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whitaker and Dinah Lewis, his wife.

John Whitaker, (1727-1826), served as a private in the Rangers. The history of his capture and escape from a prison ship, which was made possible, as he was a powerful man, is of record in his family. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., where he died.

MRS. ELLA WHITAKER STEVENS. 30360

Born in Goshen, Indiana

Wife of Capt. W. L. Stevens.

Descendant of John Whitaker.

Daughter of Joseph Whitaker and Mary Boswell, his wife.

See No. 30359.

MRS. PRISCILLA WHITAKER MATHEWS. 30361

Born in Richmond, Indiana.

Wife of William L. Mathews.

Descendant of John Whitaker.

Daughter of Joseph Whitaker and Mary Boswell, his wife.

See No. 30359.

MRS. CYNTHIA PAGE BROOKS. 30362

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of Kendall Brooks.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Bradstreet, Jonas Page and John Wait, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hale Wait Page and Sarah Maria Wheeler, his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Jonas Page, Jr., and Eunice Wait (1787-1826), his wife; Caleb Wheeler and Eliza Ingalls Bradstreet, his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Page and Lucy Holden, his wife, m. 1775; John Wait and Judith Hale, his wife; Elijah Bradstreet and Phoebe Ingalls, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Bradstreet and Ruth Samson, his wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Bradstreet, (1729-77), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Topsfield, Mass., died there.

Jonas Page, (1750-1822), was a minute man in Capt. Henry Haskell's company at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Shirley, Mass., where he died.

John Wait enlisted in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ipswich, 1752 and died there.

MRS. FANNIE KATE CUTTING. 30363

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of John Hilton Cutting.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Barron and of Jonathan Barron.

Daughter of William Southard (1807-91) and Ann W. Barron (1812-1904), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Timothy Barron (1784-1835) and Susan White (1788-1828), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Barron and Thankful Minor (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Barron (1739-97) and Oliva (Moore) Russell, his wife.

See No. 30137.

Jonathan Barron, (1760-1835), was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Reading, Mass., removed to New Hampshire and died in St. Clair, Mich.

MRS. LAURA C. WARDEN STEVENS. 30364

Born in Livingston county, Michigan.

Wife of William C. Stevens.

Descendant of Phineas Scott and of John Kinsley.

Daughter of Robert Warden and Caroline Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Bingham and Betsy Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Scott and Thankful Kinsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kinsley and Thankful Washburn, his wife.

Phineas Scott, (1745-1819), was a soldier at Bennington where he was detailed to bury the dead after the battle. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

John Kinsley on account of his age, rode a horse at the battle of Bennington, carrying despatches from the field to the town.

Also Nos. 209, 887, 2279, 5080, 7218.

MRS. ADDA LAURA STEVENS CROW. 30365

Born in East Tawas, Michigan.

Wife of Samuel Crow.

Descendant of Phineas Scott, John Kinsley and Lieut Joseph Jay.

Daughter of William Collin Stevens and Laura C. Warden, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nelson Stevens and Jane Y. Forbes, his wife; Robert Warden and Caroline Bingham, his wife.

See No. 30364.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stevens and Jane Jay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jay and Eleanor Nelson, his wife.

Joseph Jay, (1753-1835), served as a private in the Continental line and as lieutenant of the Burlington county New Jersey militia. This brigade was composed of the counties lying on the northern and eastern side of the Raritan river. He was born in New Jersey; died in Bucks Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 4480, 5153.

MRS. BESSIE BINGHAM STEVENS BARTLETT. 30366

Born in East Tawas, Michigan.

Wife of Edwin Bartlett.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Scott, Lieut. Joseph Jay and John Kinsley.

Daughter of William Colin Stevens and Laura Warden, his wife.

See Nos. 30364, 30365.

MRS. MAY H. B. SUMNER. 30367

Born in Butler county, Ohio.

Wife of James E. Sumner.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel James, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Marion Beal and Mary Ellen Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Carr and Elizabeth Lynch James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barton James and Wilhelmina Lynch, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel James and Elizabeth Barton, his wife.
Abel James, (1749-98), served with the Bucks county, Pennsylvania volunteers, 1777; was commissioned second lieutenant and aided in the defense of Philadelphia. He was born in Bucks county; where he died.
Also No. 28409.

MRS. NETTIE C. STEEL. 30368

Born in Bingham, Michigan.
Wife of Robert G. Steel.
Descendant of Seth Newell, of New York.
Daughter of Bemsley P. Conn and Harriet Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Newell and Harriet Foster, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Newell and Ruth Holcomb, his wife.
Seth Newell, (1757-1842), served as a private in the New York militia. He died in Crown Point, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH HALL MUELLER. 30369

Born in Lansing, Michigan.
Wife of Max Mueller.
Descendant of Asahel Hall, and of Asahel Hall, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Hall and Mary J. Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson Hall and Deborah Willson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hall, Jr., and Ruth Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hall, Sr., and Sarah Goldsmith, his wife.
Asahel Hall, (1717-95), served in the Levies. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., where he died.
Asahel Hall, Jr., (1759-1845), served two years as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Salisbury, N. Y.
Also Nos. 16296, 27345.

MRS. MARIE ELIZABETH TRUAX STEPHENSON. 30370

Born in Detroit, Michigan.
Wife of John H. Stephenson.
Descendant of Capt. Anthony Rutgers, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. John Truax and Elizabeth Ann Gaine Rumney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Rumney and Gertrude Rutgers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers (1742-84) and Gertrude Gouverneur, his wife.

See No. 30280.

MRS. JESSIE E. McDONALD. 30371

Born in Harrisville, Michigan.

Wife of Dan E. McDonald.

Descendant of Frederick Farrington.

Daughter of Sherman Hale and Mary Farrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Farrington and Lydia Hayford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Farrington and Judy McGowan, his wife.

Frederick Farrington, (1767-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1818, for one years actual service as a private in the Massachusetts troops.

Also No. 26451.

MRS. MARY S. CLARK JENKS. 30372

Born in Hallowell, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Clarke.

Daughter of John Clarke and Mary Sherburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clarke (1775-1822) and Mary McDonald (1775-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Maria Theresa Lark (1751-1819), his wife.

John Clarke, (1731-1834), commanded a company in Col. Edward Proctor's regiment. He was born in London, England; died in Canterbury, Conn. An order signed by the colonel, Boston, 1781, is in the possession of the family.

Also No. 29038.

MRS. ANNIE INGALSBE CRAWFORD. 30373

Born in Alabama, New York.

Wife of Joseph B. Crawford.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, Corp. Asa Clark and Azor Cole.

Daughter of James Ingalsbe and Sarah Amanda Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Ingalsbe and Rebecca Clark, his wife; Aaron Marvin and Sarah Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Ingalsbe and Polly Hicks, his wife; Asa Clark and Rebecca Allen, his wife; Azor Cole and Dorinda Clinton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingalsbe and Susannah Robins, his wife.

Ebenezer Ingalsbe, (1730-1802), served as captain in Col. Job Cushing's regiment of Worcester Co., Massachusetts militia.

Azor Cole, (1736-1837), served as a private in the Albany county, New York, militia. He lived to a phenomenal age and died in Springwater, N. Y.

Asa Clark was placed on the pension roll of Rutland, Vt., 1818 at the age of sixty-five for one years actual service as private in the Connecticut line.

Also No. 8673.

MRS. HELEN F. BARCLAY COMAN. 30374

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Widow of Lucien Smith Coman.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Smith.

Daughter of Jonathan Smith Barclay and Sarah Ann Sweeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Barclay and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Smith and Effie Drake, his wife, m. 1767.

George Smith, (1745-1825), was appointed sub-lieutenant of Philadelphia county 1777 and 1778 served as agent for confiscated estates. He was elected lieutenant colonel of militia 1779, and represented Philadelphia in the Assembly 1780-81. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 9348, 12738, 28407.

MRS. MARIAN LOUISE COMAN PHELPS. 30375

Born in Bay, Michigan.

Wife of H. B. Phelps.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Smith.

Daughter of Lucien Smith Coman and Helen F. Barclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Smith Barclay and Sarah Ann Sweeney, his wife.

See No. 30374.

MRS. JULIA PITTS CRANAGE. 30376

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Thomas Cranage.

Descendant of James Pitts and of Samuel Pitts, of Boston, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Pitts and Sarah Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pitts and Elizabeth Mountfort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pitts and Joanna Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Pitts and Elizabeth Bowdoin, his wife.

James Pitts, (1710-76), was an ardent Whig and a member of the council when prorogued by George III. His house was the favorite meeting place for the patriotic clubs and his six sons were members of the "Sons of Liberty."

Samuel Pitts, (1745-1805), was a member of the Boston Tea Party, served on the Committee of Correspondence and was an officer in the Hancock Cadets. His portrait painted by Copley is in the possession of the family.

Also Nos. 213, 1981, 2260, 11591.

MRS. MARY HILL CRANAGE TUPPER. 30377

Born in Bay City, Michigan.

Wife of Virgil Tupper.

Descendant of Samuel Pitts and of James Pitts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Cranage and Julia Pitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pitts and Sarah Merrill, his wife.

See No. 30376.

MRS. CLARA CHAPMAN CRANAGE. 30378

Born in Bay City, Michigan.

Wife of Samuel Cranage.

Descendant of John Featherly, Jr.

Daughter of Bidwell Chapman and Blanche Featherly, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Featherly and Harriet Berdan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Featherly, Jr., and Catherine Parsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Featherly and Katrina Clouse, his wife.

John Featherly, Jr., (1755-1835), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Wright's company, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's regiment, New York militia. He died in Sodus Point, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE FORSYTH CLINE. 30379

Born in Flint, Michigan.

Wife of L. L. Cline.

Descendant of William Wilcox and Jonathan Forsyth.

Daughter of Oscar Fitz Alan Forsyth and Mary Elizabeth Beardsley, his wife.

See No. 30381.

MRS. MARIANNA FIELD EDDY. 30380

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Newell Avery Eddy.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Edward Mann Field (1822-87) and Sarah Rust McRuer, his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Judge Bohan Prentice Field (1772-1843) and Abigail Davis (1787-1863), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Field and Eunice Wright (1752-1826), his wife, m. 1767.

Ebenezer Field, (1744-1811), served as private, sergeant and lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Northfield; died in Gill, Mass.

MISS KATE FORSYTH. 30381

Born in Niles, Michigan.

Descendant of William Wilcox and of Jonathan Forsyth.

Daughter of Oscar Fitz-Alan Forsyth and Mary Elizabeth Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azor Forsyth and Hannah Wilcox (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Forsyth and Esther Johnson, his wife; William Wilcox and Hannah, his wife.

William Wilcox, (1759-1835), was placed on the pension roll 1818 of Ontario Co., N. Y., for one year actual service as a private in the Massachusetts line.

Jonathan Forsyth, (1749-95), served as a private in an independent company organized in Wyoming Valley where he was a tax payer in 1780. He was born in Connecticut and killed by Indians in New York.

MISS ZAIDEE FORSYTH. 30382

Born in Flint, Michigan.

Descendant of William Wilcox and of Jonathan Forsyth.

Daughter of Oscar Fitz Alan Forsyth and Mary Elizabeth Beardsley, his wife.

See no. 30381.

MRS. JENNIE WRIGHT JONES. 30383

Born in Massena, New York.

Descendant of Elias Bascom.

Daughter of David Wright and Maria C. Mott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Wright and Jerusha Hilliard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Rebecca Bascom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife.

Elias Bascom, (1737-1833), served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 168, 22444.

MRS. MARGARET E. D. SHEARER WILLARD. 30384

Born in Bay City, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Louis Willard.

Descendant of David Deshler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Chauncy Hurlbut Shearer and Marie Louise Deshler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Green Deshler and Flora King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wagner Deshler and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Deshler and Deborah Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Deshler and Susanna Elizabeth Muhlenberg, his wife.

David Deshler, (1733-96), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Northampton county. He served as commissary and in extreme need of the army, advanced money for the supplies. He was born in Switzerland; died in Catasauqua, Pa.

Also Nos. 917, 4965, 23238, 26699, 28561, 29204.

MRS. ISABELLA S. FITZHUGH WELLS. 30385

Born in Bay City, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Russell Wells.

Descendant of Col. William Fitzhugh, Lieut. William Frisby Fitzhugh.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Fitzhugh and Jane Maria Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzhugh and Anne (Frisby) Rousby (1727-93), his second wife, m. 1752.

William Fitzhugh, (1721-98), was a member of the Maryland Convention 1776 and subsequently, Council of State. He was born in Stafford Co., Va., removed to Maryland before the revolution and died in Calvert county, Md.

William Frisby Fitzhugh, (1761-1839), was cornet of the 3d Continental Dragoons, 1779 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Calvert Co., Md.; died in Livingston Co., N. Y.

Also No. 2747.

MRS. MARGARET CLEVELAND HUBBARD WELLS. 30386

Born in Fulton, New York.

Wife of Dr. Ebenezer Wells.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Falley.

Daughter of Normand Hubbard and Sarah Falley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Falley and Elizabeth Holland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Falley and Margaret Hitchcock, his wife.

Richard Falley, (1740-1808), who had escaped a massacre in the early wars, served at the battle of Bunker Hill and the Burgoyne campaign. His son Frederick, a lad of fourteen, was with him as a musician. He was born in Georgius River, Maine; died in Westfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 3963, 23359.

MRS. LOUISE CARROLL WHITNEY WEAVER. 30387

Born in Alphena, Michigan.

Wife of Ralph Mosher Weaver.

Descendant of Isaiah Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Whitney and Emma Louise Lapham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Harris Whitney (1808-67) and Nancy Flagg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Whitney (b. 1771) and Mary (Whitney), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Whitney and Persis Randall, his wife, m. 1757.

Isaiah Whitney, (1735-1817), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Davis's company at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Harvard, Mass., where he died.

MRS. CELIA AUGUSTA EELLS. 30388

Born in Lincolnville, Maine.

Wife of Dr. Nathaniel A. Eells.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of Lieut. Col. Nathan Barrett.

Daughter of Anthony Matthews and Sarah Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Barrett and Sarah Thorndike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Barrett and Miriam Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command at the North Bridge and served as muster-master until his death. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

Nathan Barrett, (1735-91), served as captain, major and lieutenant-colonel in the Massachusetts militia and these commissions are in the family. He died in Hope, Maine.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17586, 20996, 24694, 25135, 29564.

MRS. BELLE C. GUILD. 30389

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Allen W. Guild.

Descendant of David Taylor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Azariah S. Walker and Patia Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Taylor, Jr., and Patia Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Taylor and Hannah King, his wife.

David Taylor, (1763-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Barnstable Co., Mass., for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Eastham; died in Orleans, Mass.

MISS LULU V. GILBERT. 30390

Born in Belpre, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of John Loring Gilbert and Lydia Newport, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Nye Gilbert and Lucy Eaton Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam and Charlotte Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

See No. 30391.

MISS SARAH L. PUTNAM. 30391

Born in Troy, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of John Day Putnam and Catherine Helen Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hutchinson Putnam and Eliza Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Putnam and Mary Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Catherine Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress, 1775. The record of this gallant, romantic and dauntless officer, is a brilliant page in history.

Also Nos. 188, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 18050, 22428, 24276, 26108, 27905, 28550, 29484.

MRS. ABBIE EELLS REED. 30392

Born in Lincolnville, Maine.

Wife of Sampson Augustus Reed.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of Lieut. Col. Nathan Barrett.

Daughter of Nathaniel A. Eells, M. D., and Celia Augusta Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Matthews and Sally Barrett, his wife.

See No. 30388.

MRS. KATHERINE M. READING MARSHALL. 30393

Born in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Wife of Judge William Champe Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Taliaferro.

Daughter of Abram Beach Reading and Marguerite Mortimer Hillman, his wife.

See No. 30394.

MISS KATHERINE MARGUERITE MARSHALL. 30394

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Taliaferro.

Daughter of Judge William Champe Marshall and Katherine Mortimer Reading, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Alexander Marshall and Letitia Miller (1824-87), his wife, m. 1844; Abram Beach Reading and Marguerite Mortimer Hillman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Pickett Marshall (1777-1853) and Matilda Battaille Taliaferro (1787-1843), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Taliaferro and Ann Taliaferro (1756-98), his wife, m. 1781.

Nicholas Taliaferro, (1757-1812), enlisted as ensign 1777 in the Tenth Virginia regiment; was taken prisoner at Charlestown and when exchanged was promoted lieutenant. He served to the close of the war. He removed from Orange Co., Va., to Bracken Co., Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 991, 6092, 25933.

MISS LETITIA LOVE MARSHALL. 30395

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut Nicholas Taliaferro.

Daughter of Judge William Champ Marshall and Katharine Mortimer Reading, his wife.

See Nos. 30393, 30394.

MISS EDITH DELAFIELD. 30396

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Humrickhouse, William Jones, Joseph Hallett, Lieut. Thomas Gibson, Richard Stith, Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, Dr. Joseph Spencer and Col. Samuel Selden.

Daughter of Wallace Delafield and Elizabeth Hanenkamp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Delafield and Edith Wallace, his wife; Richard Pindell Hanenkamp and Agnes C. Jones (1820-95), his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Delafield and Mary Roberts, his wife; Rev. Matthew Green Wallace and Deborah Spencer his wife; Arnold Ferdinand Hanenkamp and Margaret Humrickhouse, his wife; Richard Stith Jones and Lucy Gibson (1795-1871), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Delafield and Anne Hallett, his wife; Dr. Joseph Spencer and Deborah Selden, his wife; Peter Humrickhouse and Mary Stottleman Post, his wife, m. 1777; James Jones (1765-1840) and Katherine Stith (1768-1858), his wife; Thomas Gibson and Martha Riddle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hallett and Elizabeth Hazard, his wife; Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard, his first wife; Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife; William Jones and Agnes Walker (1749-98), his wife; Richard Stith and Lucy Hall, his wife.

Peter Humrickhouse, (1753-1837), served in the Flying camp and was officer of the day when Washington crossed the Delaware. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., Md., 1831, for service as private, ensign and lieutenant, Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in York Co., Pa., died in Hagerstown, Md.

William Jones, (1745-81), was a private in the 3d Virginia regiment and was killed at the battle of Guilford Court House.

Joseph Hallett, (1731-99), was a member of war committees and of the Provincial Congress of New York.

Thomas Gibson, (1750-1800), served as lieutenant in Capt. James O'Hara's Independent Co. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Va.; died in Farmville.

Richard Stith, (1727-1802), served as Justice of the Peace and was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775. He was born in Brunswick, Co., died in Campbell Co., Va.

Also Nos. 14197, 21073, 21623, 27380.

Joseph Spencer, (1714-89), was colonel at the Lexington alarm and major general when he resigned 1778. He was born in Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Joseph Spencer, (1750-1824), served as surgeon and also as aide to his father.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), was colonel in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and was taken prisoner in the retreat. He

died in prison and is buried in the old brick church yard in New York.

Also Nos. 46, 1287, 2310, 2477, 5566, 6129, 6638, 8367, 9676, 15780, 18641, 19556, 20287, 21623, 23481, 27712, 28238.

MRS. ELIZABETH ALLEN RANDOLPH. 30397

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of George A. Randolph.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William R. Donaldson and Elizabeth L. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Allen and Ann C. Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Allen and Eunice Williams Larned, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Allen and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.

Thomas Allen, (1743-1810), served as chaplain at White Plains where the Berkshire County Levies re-enforced the Continental army. He served at Ticonderoga and Bennington and many ascribed that victory to the ardent morning prayer of the Berkshire parson. His brothers Joseph and Solomon served as chaplain and lieutenant and his brother Moses was drowned in attempting to escape from a prison ship at Savannah, Ga., 1779. The Northampton "Betty Allen Chapter," bears the name of the mother of these patriots. He was born in Northampton, Mass., died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 271, 2968, 16921.

MRS. ELIZABETH COBB AVIS. *30398*

Born in Camden, Maine.

Wife of William Avis.

Descendant of Thomas Cobb.

Daughter of Thomas Cobb and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Thomas Cobb, (1762-1841), enlisted at seventeen; served as a drummer boy at Valley Forge and was mustered out at Yorktown. He was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia; died in Lynn, Mass.

MRS. HETTY GRANT AULL. 30399

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Aull.

Descendant of Moses Grant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Grant and Emma Clark Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Grant and Sophia Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Grant and Sarah Pierce (1758-92), his wife, m. 1773.

Moses Grant, (1743-1817), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Boston where he was born and died.

Also No. 2516.

MRS. FANNIE ELGIN BROOKS. 30400

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Everett Shepherdson Brooks.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Lewis Broadwater, of Virginia.

Daughter of Matthew Elgin and Ann Markham Broadwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Broadwater and Kate Gunnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis Broadwater and ——— Sebastian, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Broadwater and Ann Amelia Markham, his wife.

Charles Lewis Broadwater, (1752-1841), enlisted 1776 as midshipman on the sloop "Congress" and served one year. In 1778 he served as lieutenant under Capt. Thomas West, Col. Edward Stevens 10th Virginia regiment and resigned at Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll 1830 of Fairfax county where he was born and died.

MRS. STELLA HONEY GALE. 30401

Born near Hematite, Missouri.

Wife of Arthur Hamilton Gale.

Descendant of Simon Boerum, of New York.

Daughter of Horace Austin Honey and Margaret Mahala Buren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pascal H. Buren and Catherine King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Boerum (1757-1823) and Mary Miller, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Boerum and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Simon Boerum, (1724-75), was a member of the Provincial Congress of Kings county, New York, and of the first Continental Congress, 1774. His son Henry served as a soldier.

MISS ELLEN GRISWOLD. 30402

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Joel Dickinson.

Daughter of Joseph L. Griswold and Emily A. Adae, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dickinson Griswold and Maria Lancaster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Griswold and Hulda Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Dickinson and ——— Strong, his wife.

Joel Dickinson, (1750-1813), served as lieutenant 1775 in Capt. James Noble's company and 1776 as captain in Col. John Brown's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Benson, Vt.

MISS ANNIE L. HOLMAN. 30403

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Ichabod Alden.

Daughter of John Harvey Holman and Margaret Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Alden and Margaret Potter Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Alden and Anna Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Alden and Mary Wakefield, his wife.

Ichabod Alden, (1739-78), served as lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia, 1775 and 1776, as colonel Continental line. He was killed in the massacre at Cherry Valley, N. Y. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.

MISS NELLIE ALDEN HOLMAN. 30404

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Ichabod Alden.

Daughter of John Harvey Holman and Margaret Alden, his wife. See No. 30403.

MRS. EMMA HOLMAN McCARGO. 30405

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wallace McCargo.

Descendant of Col. Ichabod Alden.

Daughter of John Harvey Holman and Margaret Alden, his wife. See No. 30403.

MRS. MARY ELVIRA O'DELL. 30406

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Widow of Henry Randolph O'Dell.

Descendant of William O'Dell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William O'Dell and Lucena Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William O'Dell and Sarah Turner, his wife.

William O'Dell, (1758-1839), enlisted as a drummer and was with the retreating army at New York. The sash that he wore when serving under Lafayette, is preserved at Hartford as it was used to bind the wrist of Lafayette when the general was wounded. He was a pensioner when he died at Litchfield.

Also No. 12890.

MRS. CATHARINE J. PULLIAM. *30407*

Born in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, 1815.

Wife of John C. Pulliam.

Descendant of Benjamin Chambers.

Daughter of Benjamin Chambers and Sarah Lawson Kemper, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chambers (1744-1805) and Catherine Hamilton, his wife.

Benjamin Chambers, (1764-1850), served in his father's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chambersburg, Pa.; died in Saline Co., Missouri.

MRS. LAURA GRISWOLD SMITH. 30408

Born in Benson, Vermont.

Wife of Huntington Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Joel Dickinson.

Daughter of William Dickinson Griswold and Maria Lancaster, his wife.

See No. 30402.

MISS LILA SIMPSON. 30409

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Florence Crowley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Simeon Simpson and Belle Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Milledoler Buckingham (1814-85) and Emma Marlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Buckingham and Maria Crowley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Florence Crowley and Bettie Milledoler, his wife.

Florence Crowley entered the army as sergeant of Knox Continental artillery 1776; was wounded at Brandywine and when mustered out 1783, held the rank of lieutenant. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. In 1790 his name is found as head of a family in Suffolk county, Mass., and he was living 1793 in Boston.

Also No. 18661.

30410

MRS. JEANNETTE LYDIA SCOTT RICHARDSON. 30411

Born in Princeville, Illinois.

Wife of Frank Milne Richardson.

Descendant of Reuben Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Scott and Mary Catherine Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Scott and Lydia Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Sherman and Betsey Whitcomb, his wife.

Reuben Sherman, (1759-1824), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Spurr's company 1777, for three years in the Hampshire County Massachusetts militia. He died in Ware, Mass.

MISS CLARA E. KIMBALL. 30412

Born in Kensington, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Manahan.

Daughter of T. Hilliard Kimball and Betsey J. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Esther Manahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Manahan and Mary Nesmith, his wife.

John Manahan, (1757-1818), enlisted as a private in Capt. Henry Dearborn's Co., and served in the Canadian Campaign under Capt. William Barron. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Francestown, N. H.

Also Nos. 5261, 16317, 25769.

MISS CLEORA F. KIMBALL. 30413

Born in Kensington, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Manahan.

Daughter of T. Hilliard Kimball and Betsey J. Chase, his wife.

See No. 30412.

MRS. FANNIE DOW FRENCH. 30414

Born in Epping, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank W. French.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, Daniel Dow, Nathaniel Batchelder, Benjamin True and Col. Thomas Bartlett, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Dow and Sarah Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dow and Mary Haley, his wife; Hon. Josiah Bartlett and Hannah True, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dow and Mary Grant, his wife; Col. Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife; Benjamin True and Mary Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Nathaniel Batchelder and Mary Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), was in many battles from Bemis Heights to Yorktown. He was President of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born in Nottingham, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 16712, 22817, 24088, 25362, 28162, 29247.

Daniel Dow, (1737-1816), was a private in Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's Co., Col. John Nixon's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Epping, where he died.

Also No. 20083.

Nathaniel Batchelder, (1732-78), served as a private at Bunker Hill in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company and served at Bennington under Stark. He was born in North Hampton; died in Deerfield, N. H. —

Benjamin True, (1760-1806), was a private in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Deerfield; died in Nottingham, N. H.

Thomas Bartlett, (1745-1805), rose from captain at Winter Hill, to colonel at West Point 1780. He was born in Nottingham where he died.

Also Nos. 5265, 7856, 25362, 28508.

MRS. KATE HUBBARD REYNOLDS SCALES. 30415

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Burton True Scales.

Descendant of Timothy White, Jr.

Daughter of Capt. Benjamin Oliver Reynolds and Martha Dodge White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Hubbard White and Rebecca Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Amos White and Sarah Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy White, Jr. and Lydia Main, his wife.

Timothy White, Jr., (1733-1803), served as quartermaster in Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Nantucket; died in Dover, N. H.

MRS. LYDIA ANN KIMBALL STEVENS. 30416

Born in New Durham, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Bradford Stevens.

Descendant of John Davis.

Daughter of William Hammond Kimball and Mary Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis, Jr. (1785-1865) and Lydia Kenney (1787-1850), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Elizabeth Mar (1756-1835), his wife.

John Davis, (1759-1831), served 1780, on the privateer "America," commanded by William Coffin. He was born in Old York, Maine; died in New Durham, N. H.

MRS. MABEL ALLENA HARRIMAN. 30417

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter C. Harriman.

Descendant of John Pickering, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William D. Perkins and Mary Ann Stokell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremy M. Perkins and Ann Pickering (1804-84), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pickering and Mary Philbrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pickering and Sarah Grove, his wife.

See No. 30009.

MISS ELIZABETH AMES COBURN. 30418

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Luther Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paschal P. Coburn and Agnes Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Leland Graves and Caroline Elizabeth Strow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Jewett Graves and Mary Leland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Graves and Phebe Jewett, his wife.

Luther Graves, (1749-90), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company and as lieutenant under Capt. Ephraim Stearn. He died in Worcester county, Mass.

Also Nos. 18062, 24053.

MRS. CLARA ARABELL BARDWELL SABINE. 30419

Born in Guilford, Vermont.

Widow of Silas A. Sabine.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bardwell, Lieut. Thomas W. Dickinson and Col. David Field, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Bardwell and Sarah Melendy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bardwell and Pamelia Dickinson (b. 1780), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bardwell and Mercy Sheldon, his wife; Thomas W. Dickinson and Thankful Field (1758-1836), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Field and Thankful Taylor, his wife, m. 1740.

John Bardwell, (1735-1814), served as lieutenant in the First company, Fifth Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Deerfield, Mass., where he died.

David Field, (1712-92), who had served in the early wars, was colonel of the Hampshire regiment but resigned on account of age. He was delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775 and Constitutional convention 1779. He was born in Hatfield; died in Deerfield.

Also Nos. 9976, 14359, 26696.

Thomas W. Dickinson, (1751-1835), served in the Hampshire County Massachusetts militia as lieutenant 1780. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.

MRS. SARA LADSON GILMOR HARRIS. 30420

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of H. Tudor B. Harris.

Descendant of Capt. James Ladson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Talbot Hutchins and Sarah Ladson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mac Pherson and Isabel Ann Barron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Barron and Elizabeth Ferguson Ladson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ladson and Judith Smith, his wife.

James Ladson, (1753-1812), served as lieutenant of the 1st South Carolina Continental troops and subsequently as captain. He was born in Charleston, S. C., where he died.

MRS. MARY AYER GODFREY. 30421

Born in Penn Yan, New York.

Wife of Dr. E. L. B. Godfrey.

Descendant of Stephen Post, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Wheeler Ayer and Harriet Amanda Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Post, Jr. and Amanda W. Birchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Post and Mercy Leffingwell, his wife.

Stephen Post, (1761-1837), enlisted 1779, as a private in the 2d regiment, Connecticut line. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Norwich; died in Bozrah, Conn.

Also No. 12034.

MRS. MARY E. LACY. 30422

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. John Oliver.

Daughter of Robert T. Lacy and Elinor Oliver Applegate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Israel Chapman Lacy and Sarah Brown Quigley, his wife; Dr. Henry Asher Applegate and Amanda Mitchel Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Quigley, Jr. and Mary Brown, his wife; Robert Oliver and Sarah Fenimore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Quigley and Sarah Taylor, his wife; John Oliver and Mary Carman, his wife.

John Oliver, (1732-1824), served as a quartermaster in the New Jersey line throughout the revolution. He was born in France; died in Bordentown, N. J.

MISS OLIVE BEATRICE LACY. 30423

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. John Oliver.

Daughter of Robert T. Lacy and Elinor Oliver Applegate, his wife.

See No. 30422.

30424

MRS. MARTHA WASHINGTON JACKSON MOORE. 30425

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Timothy Cummings Moore.

Descendant of Ensign George Jackson and of Dr. Adam Frank.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson and Almira Frank, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker Jackson and Catharine Beck, his wife; Henry Frank and Catharine Kessler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elizabeth Walker, his wife; Adam Frank and Juliana Omet, his second wife.

George Jackson, (1746-1818), served as ensign in Col. David Forman's regiment 1777. He was born in Bristol, England; died in New Jersey.

Adam Frank, (1722-1819), a graduate of Heidelberg, served as surgeon in the New York militia during the revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. MAUDE AINSWORTH JONES. 30426

Born in West Union, Iowa.

Wife of Charles G. Jones.

Descendant of Nathan Ainsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Spencer Seth Ainsworth and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abial Ainsworth and Artemesia Stowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Ainsworth and Phebe Kinsley, his wife.

Nathan Ainsworth, (1740-77), enlisted from Woodstock in the 11th regiment Connecticut militia, 1776. He was taken prisoner and died on board a British ship in Wallabout Bay, New York, as did also his brother Darius. A monument has been erected at Fort Greene in memory of the martyrs of the British prison ships.

Also No. 18457.

MRS. ELGIA WATERHOUSE BARKER. 30427

Born in Pittsfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William B. Barker.

Descendant of Aaron Davis.

Daughter of Russell Waterhouse and Laura Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Waterhouse and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Davis and Dorcas Larkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Larkin.

Aaron Davis served as a private in the Rhode Island militia.

30428

MISS ADELAIDE E. BARBER. 30429

Born in Oneida, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Ichabod Babcock, Jr., and of Capt. James Dana.

Daughter of Joseph Babcock Barber and Sarah Ann Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barber and Eunice Babcock, his wife; Salmon Drake and Nancy Gerry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Barber and Isabel Sherman, his wife; Joseph Babcock (1762-96) and Sarah Babcock (1763-1824); Gilbert Gerry and Nancy Dana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barber and Mary Barney, his wife; Ichabod Babcock, Jr. and Esther Stanton (1741-1813), his wife, m. 1756; James Dana and Elizabeth Whittemore (b. 1741), his wife.

Ichabod Babcock, Jr., (1731-1801), served as cornet in the Kings County troop of horse 1780. He was born in Westerly, R. I., died there.

Also Nos. 14789, 29148.

James Dana, (1732-1817), entered the Connecticut Continental line as lieutenant 1775 and was promoted captain 1776. He was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. For his bravery he won the recognition of the Commander-in-Chief. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Lawyersville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7461, 27745.

MRS. FLORENCE THERESA COOK PRITCHARD. 30430

Born in Camden, New York.

Descendant of Oliver Cook and of John Eldon.

Daughter of Rodney R. Cook and Margaret A. Hawkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Cook and Sally Eldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Cook and Clarissa Rosister, his wife; John Eldon, Jr. and Lucy Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Cook and Submit Cogsdell, his wife; John Eldon and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife.

Oliver Cook, (1750-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

John Eldon, (1752-1828), deserted from the British man of war and joined the American forces. He was born in England; died in Plymouth, Conn.

MRS. ALICE P. CONANT SISSON. 30431

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Charles Sisson.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Parke and of Peter Conant.

Daughter of Eugene H. Conant and Carrie E. Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis H. Conant and Mary Eliza Gates, his wife; Albro Phelps and Mary Ann Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Conant and Mary Gates, his wife; Benjamin Phelps and Sally Parke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Conant, Jr. and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his wife; Daniel Parke and Esther Ranney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Conant and Sarah Gibson, his wife.

Daniel Parke, (1758-1836), served several enlistments under different commands. He was pensioned 1818, for service as private and corporal, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 11969.

Peter Conant, (1732-83), served as a private in the alarm list of Middlesex county. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Stow, Mass.

Also Nos. 3470, 17683, 22125.

MRS. FRANKIE POND NORTON. 30432

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of T. H. Norton.

Descendant of Bartholomew Pond, Oliver Cook, Lieut. Daniel Putnam and William Whitcomb.

Daughter of Capt. Amos Pond and June Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merritt Pond (b. 1800) and Ariadne Soper, his wife; Albert Godfrey and Rosanna Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Pond and Elizabeth Dunbar (1761-1839), his wife, m. 1782; Amos Soper and Esther Cook, his wife; Daniel Putnam and Kezia Pollard, his second wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Cook and Submit Cogsdell, his wife; William Pollard and Hannah Whitcomb, his wife.

See No. 30430.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Whitcomb and Hannah Doby, his wife.

William Whitcomb, (1710-92), marched from Ashburnham at the Lexington alarm, in Capt. Deliverance Davis's company.

He served on war committees and in the General Court. He was born in Harvard; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Daniel Putnam, (1755-1819), enlisted as private, rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Windham, Vt.

Also Nos. 7286, 10666, 11968, 16391, 25798.

Bartholomew Pond, (1758-1850), enlisted from Waterbury, Conn., 1776 under Capt. Moses Foot and re-enlisted in Capt. David Smith's company. He was at Fort Stanwix and discharged at Herkimer. He applied for a pension 1834 in Oneida county and it was allowed for over eleven months service as a private in the Connecticut line. He died in Camden, N. Y.

30433

MRS. NANCY E. M. CURTISS WEADOCK. 30434

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Thomas H. E. Weadock.

Descendant of James Allin and of John Allin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel S. Curtiss and Abby Allin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Allin (1763-1844) and Betsy Lewin, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Allin (1744-1811) and Martha Pierce, his wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allin (1691-1783) and Susan Goddard Wall, his wife.

See No. 30031.

MRS. GERTRUDE HOWARD AKIN. 30435

Born in Altamont, New York.

Wife of Elwood Smith Akin.

Descendant of Gilbert Tracy.

Daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer Howard and Mary Murdock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Murdock and Clarinda Tracy (b. 1803), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Tracy and Deborah Woodworth (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1791.

Gilbert Tracy, (1761-1841), was placed on the pension roll of New York 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut line. His honorable discharge, 1784, signed by Gen. Knox, is filed with his claim.

Also No. 11224.

MISS STATIE EDITH BEMIS. 30436

Born in Adams, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Bemis.

Daughter of Samuel Munroe Bemis and Harriett Maria Finney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bemis (1811-83) and Nancy Munro Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bemis and Elizabeth Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bemis and Elizabeth Roberson, his wife.

Samuel Bemis served as soldier and scout. As he was a silver worker in Boston, the British burned his shop. He then took the name of "Sam the Clock maker" and in this capacity entered the enemies lines and obtained valuable information. He died, 1817, in Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. MARY KENYON RHODES. 30437

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Orlo B. Rhodes.

Descendant of Caleb Potter.

Daughter of Henry O. Kenyon and Euretta E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Smith and Esther Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Collins and Catharine Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Potter and Catherine Nye (1752-1823), his wife, m. 1771.

See No. 30056.

MRS. STELLA GOODRICH RUSSELL. 30438

Born in Canton, New York.

Wife of Charles Hazen Russell.

Descendant of Reuben Hildreth.

Daughter of Col. William Bingham Goodrich and Elvira L. Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Hildreth and Betsey Williard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hildreth and Susanna Sanderson, his

Reuben Hildreth, (1755-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Putney, Vt.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also No. 21418.

MRS. SUSAN GEORGIANA COE HAMLIN. 30439

Born in Albion, Michigan.

Wife of F. Malvin Hamlin.

Descendant of Capt. David Coe, Hannaniah Ellinwood, Samuel Tully, Hezekiah Brainerd, Capt. David Miller and Silas Swift.

Daughter of Eliashib Emmons Coe and Eliza Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliashib Emmons Coe (1816-87) and Susan Mathewson (1817-71), his wife, m. 1837; Robert Porter Kerr and Harriet Gibbons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Coe and Orra Ellinwood, his wife; Winchester Mathewson (1777-1858) and Abigail Swift (1785-1858), his wife, m. 1804; Peter Gibbons and Polly Tully, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe, Jr. and Jerusha Miller (1747-1808), his wife, m. 1748; Hannaniah Ellinwood and Ester Marsh, his wife; Silas Swift and Deborah Tobey (1747-1802), his wife, m. 1765; Samuel Tully and Sarah (Tully), his wife, (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe and Hannah Camp, his wife; David Miller and Elizabeth Brainerd (1722-73), his wife, m. 1743.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Brainerd and Dorothy Hobart Mason, his wife.

David Coe, (1716-1808), served on the committee to attend to the needs of the families of volunteers. He was born in Stratford; died in Middlefield, Conn.

Also Nos. 18309, 20628, 24536, 25572.

Hannaniah Ellinwood, (1757-1833), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Massachusetts line. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Samuel Tully, (1750-1827), enlisted as a private, 1777 in the New York militia and served to the close of the war. He died in Tully, N. Y.

Hezekiah Brainerd, (1682-1777), was a member of the General Assembly of Conn., and died while speaking to the members.

David Miller, (1718-89), was commissioned captain 1776 of

the 6th company or trainband. He was born in Middlefield, Conn., where he died.

Silas Swift, (1743-1803), served at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Acushnet, Mass.; died in Cheshire, Mass.

MRS. ANNA LOUISE EDGERTON. 30440

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles Sherman Edgerton.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Lansing, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Edward Jenkins and Sara Defreest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Defreest and Anna Visscher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Teunis G. Visscher and Alida Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Lansing and Sara Van Schaick, his wife.

Christopher Lansing, (1743-1819), served as quartermaster of the militia under Col. Philip P. Schuyler. He was born in Albany, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 9795.

MRS. SARAH COFFIN WAITE GOODWIN. 30441

Born in Glens Falls, New York.

Wife of Scott D. M. Goodwin.

Descendant of James Fay.

Daughter of George Pierson Waite and Harriet Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Coffin and Sarah Pettys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Coffin and Mary Fay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fay and Mary Winslow, his wife.

James Fay. (1732-82), served as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died of camp fever at West Point.

Also Nos. 7204, 16219.

MISS HELEN J. GOODWIN. 30442

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Uriah Goodwin.

Daughter of Albert Goodwin and Jane Laing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eldad Francis Goodwin (1761-1827) and Lucy Scott, his first wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Goodwin and Mabel Francis, his wife, m. 1757.

Uriah Goodwin served on the Committee of Safety of Ashfield, Mass., and was active in town affairs throughout the revolution. He was born in West Hartford, 1735; died in Fulton Co., N. Y.

Also No. 20584.

MRS. MARY WOOL SOUTHWICK PITKIN. 30443

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Wolcott Homer Pitkin.

Descendant of Capt. Isaiah Wool, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Collins Southwick, Jr. and Mary Parkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Collins Southwick and Mary Wool, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Wool and Margaret Whitlock, his wife.

Isaiah Wool, (1753-94), was lieutenant of Lamb's artillery when taken prisoner at Quebec. He commanded a company under Col. Henry Knox and his record in the Continental artillery shows his bravery in many battles. He was born in New York city and died on the return march from quelling the Whiskey Insurrection.

Also Nos. 5858, 10146.

30444

MRS. LIDA LUCINDA SMITH. 30445

Born in Litchneld, New York.

Wife of R. H. Smith.

Descendant of Jedediah Fox and of Asa Young, of New York.

Daughter of Sumner E. Faulkner and Melinda R. Burrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Daken Faulkner and Susanna Young, his wife; Eaton Burrill and Minerva Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Young and Nancy Clark (1757-1849), his wife, m. 1779; Jedediah Fox and Penlope, his wife.

Jedediah Fox, (1759-1858), enlisted 1779 in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company of Connecticut militia, called out to cooperate with Count d'Estaing. He died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Asa Young, (1754-1808), served several short enlistments as a private in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY BULL STEVENS. 30446

Born in Hartford, New York.

Wife of Hiram J. Stevens.

Descendant of Gurdon Bull.

Daughter of Gurdon Bull and Elizabeth Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bull (1797-1879) and Mary Cook (1803-67), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Bull and Ann Harper (1768-1850), his wife, m. 1793.

Gurdon Bull, (1767-1841), enlisted at the age of fourteen and served at West Point, 1781, in Canfield's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Litchfield Co., Conn.; died in Washington Co., N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET BROWN DOW. 30447

Born in Wheatland, New York.

Wife of Frank Fowler Dow.

Descendant of Rev. Solomon Brown, Anan Harmon and Capt. Noah Langdon.

Daughter of Volney Payne Brown (1823-1906) and Sarah Rebecca Avery (1828-99), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Gen. Theron Brown (1793-1859) and Clarissa Harmon (1793-1830), his wife; Elisha Denison Avery (1796-1832) and Amont Gridley (1803-90), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Brown and Sally Nash, his wife; Rawson Harmon (1766-1850) and Lydia Murdoch (1768-1843), his wife, m. 1790; Samuel Avery (1770-1849) and Rebecca Langdon (1773-1850), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Rebecca Cleveland, his wife; Anan Harmon and Sarah Rawson (1745-1825), his wife, m. 1764; Noah Langdon and Rebecca Porter (1731-1819), his wife.

Solomon Brown, (1757-1815), enlisted under different commands and was a brave, fearless soldier. He served throughout the revolution as his monument at Wheatland, N. Y., testifies. He was born in Amenia, N. Y.

Anan Harmon, (1736-1802), was a private in the expedition against Quebec 1775. He also served in the Berkshire Co., Massachusetts militia at the alarms. He was born at Suffield, Conn.; died at New Marlboro, Mass.

Noah Langdon, (1728-1817), was captain of the 8th Tyring-

ham company 1776 and 1777 his company saw active service at Bennington and the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Tyringham, Mass.

Also No. 9750.

MRS. ALICE CLAY WATSON VAN DER BEEK. 30448

Born in Canandaigua, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Van der Beek, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. John Watson.

Daughter of William Payson Watson and Josephine B. Perhamus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Watson and Esther Amanda Munger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Watson and Jane Torrence, his wife, m. 1791.

John Watson, (1755-1839), enlisted from Mount Pleasant, Penna., served in the Flying camp, 1776, and 1777 was sergeant under Capt. George McArthur. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Adams Co., Pa., died in Genesee Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 9412, 19688, 26998.

MRS. SUSIE HOYT KELLEY. 30449

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles C. Kelley.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William T. Hoyt and Elizabeth Groot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hoyt and Polly Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hoyt and Abigail Eastman, his wife.

Stephen Hoyt, (1746-1824), served at the battle of Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Bradford, N. H.

MRS. CLAIRE J. ALLEN. 30450

Born in Madison, New York.

Wife of M. Newton Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Bond, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey J. Perkins and Lurancy Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cephas Perkins and Sally Bond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Bond and Polly Bond (1766-1845), his wife.

Israel Bond, (1761-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental line.

MRS. MARGARET FEETER ROSE. 30451

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Remington Edward Rose.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers.

Daughter of Asa Sheldon Annable and Margaret Elizabeth Rawdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Rawdon and Margaret Feeter Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Matthew Myers and Lucy Colfax Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Michael Myers, (1759-1814), served with the militia in the Mohawk Valley and at the battle of Johnstown, 1781, received severe wounds from which he never recovered. He was born in Anville, N. J.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1012, 4475, 10728, 13854, 14463, 17011, 27982, 28193.

MRS. EFFIE C. ROSA. 30452

Born in Matteawan, New York.

Wife of Frederic Lathrop Rosa.

Descendant of James Tompkins, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel A. Caldwell and Rebecca Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Tompkins, Jr. and Betsey Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tompkins, Sr. and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Tompkins and Jane Taylor, his wife.

James Tompkins, (1755-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Greene Co., N. Y. 1831, for service as fifer in the New York militia. He died in Ashland, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16423, 25414.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SCOFIELD SHOOK. 30453

Born in Fishkill, New York.

Wife of Edgar A. Shook.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Vail and of Jacob Scofield.

Daughter of Miles Scofield and Mary Vail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim M. Scofield and Catherine Phillips, his wife; William Roe Vail and Sally Ann Bogardus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Scofield and Abigail Hustis, his wife; Joseph Vail and Deborah Norris (1777-1857), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Scofield and Hannah Knapp, his wife; Isaac Vail and Hester Buckhout, his wife.

Isaac Vail, (1747-1808), served as captain in the Dutchess County militia. He died in Fishkill, N. Y.

Jacob Scofield, (1741-81), turned out at the Lexington alarm under Capt. Joseph Hoit and was at the seige of Boston, in 1776 he served in the Ninth regiment of militia under Capt. Jesse Bell. He was born in Stamford, Conn., died there.

Also Nos. 16402, 17142.

30454

MRS. JULIA WHELDEN SHERMAN. 30455

Born in Easton, New York.

Wife of George L. Sherman.

Descendant of John Gilchrest, of New York.

Daughter of Peter B. Whelden and Maria Gilchrest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander R. Gilchrest and Margaret Gilchrest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Duncan Gilchrest and Margaret McCaslin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gilchrest and Margaret Gillis, his

John Gilchrest served as a private in the Charlotte County militia. In the Census of 1790 his name appears as the head of a family of Washington county, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA LUCAS KING. 30456

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of James S. King.

Descendant of William Lucas.

Daughter of Lavader Lucas and Eliza Warriner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lucas and Jane Brown, his wife.

William Lucas, (1760-1836), served as a private; was taken prisoner and confined in the Old Sugar House. He was born in Brandford, Conn.; died in Woodstock, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA BURTON PLUMB. 30457

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of James Ives Plumb.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Burton, of New York.

Daughter of Matthew H. Burton, M. D. and Fannie L. Seiler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caspar Van Wie Burton and Agnes McClellan Kelly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Burton and Esther Van Wie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Burton and Susan Winans, his wife.

Josiah Burton, (1741-1803), was second lieutenant in the New York militia. He died in Albany, N. Y.

Alos No. 29591.

MRS. LUCY CLARKE ALLEN POWERS. 30458

Born in Northboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert E. Powers.

Descendant of Phineas Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Allen and Lucy Clarke Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Allen and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Phineas Allen, (1764-1836), enlisted at sixteen; served under Capt. Samuel Fisher and was at West Point when Arnold deserted and Andrè was captured. He was born in Medfield, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 15001.

MRS. HATTIE KING HILTON. 30459

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Albert B. Hilton.

Descendant of Stephen King, of New York.

Daughter of Vincent C. King and Sarah A. Telle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome B. King (1806-75) and Eliza Cassine (1808-95), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen King and Elizabeth Dakin (1763-1831), his wife.

Stephen King, (1756-1828), served as a private in Capt. Edward Baker's company. He was born in Dutchess Co., died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 15198, 27734.

MRS. JANE J. CARPENTER. 30460

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Allen Carpenter.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Avery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Pliny Bingham and Jerusha Avery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Jerusha Neal, his wife.
Jonathan Avery, (1744-1833), was ensign at the Lexington alarm under Capt. Aaron Fuller. He was born in Dedham, Mass., where he died.
Also Nos. 18344, 20008, 26523.

MRS. VIOLA BARBER MARTIN ROBERTSON. 30461

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.
Wife of William S. Robertson.
Descendant of Nathaniel Barber, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hiram H. Martin, Jr. and Ellen M. Barber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund S. Barber and Phebe Tingle, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Barber (b. 1775) and Sarah Sherman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Barber and Mercy Spofford, his wife.
Nathaniel Barber, (1744-82), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Shubael Griswold's company for service in the northern campaign. He was born in Torrington, Conn., where he died.

MRS. KATIE PEENE FARNHAM. 30462

Born in Yonkers, New York.
Wife of George Amos Farnham.
Descendant of Peter Garrison, of New York.
Daughter of Joseph Peene and Caroline A. Garrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Garrison and Sarah Fowler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Garrison and Susannah Cooper, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Garrison and Maria Cook, his wife.
Peter Garrison, (1736-76), served at a private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment and was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Fordham, N. Y.

MRS. MARY EMILY BEEBE CROCKER. 30463

Born in Mount Gilead, Ohio.
Wife of Edwin L. Crocker.
Descendant of John Beebe.
Daughter of Judson Arnold Beebe (1815-74) and Eliza Ann Simpson (1819-76), his wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of Gamaliel Beebe (b. 1779) and Sarah Holdridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Beebe and Hannah Rodgers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Beebe (b. 1732).

John Beebe served as a private in the Albany county, New York militia. He was born in New London, Conn., 1758; died in Columbia Co., N. Y.

MISS CATHERINE CLYDE DOUBLEDAY. 30464

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Ammi Doubleday, Col. Samuel Clyde, Sergt. Timothy Burbank and John Campbell.

Daughter of Robert B. Doubleday and Eloise Clyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ammi Doubleday and Susan Pierce, his wife; La Fayette Clyde and Frances A. Crafts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Doubleday and Lois Tilden, his wife; George Clyde and Martha Campbell, his wife; Alfred Crafts and Hannah Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clyde and Catherine Wasson, his wife, m. 1761; Samuel Campbell and Eleanor Campbell (1758-1846), cousins, his wife, m. 1782; Timothy Burbank and Hannah Bradford Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Eleanor Ramsey, his wife, (parents of Eleanor).

Ammi Doubleday, (1759-1839), served as private and corporal in many battles. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 786, 5222, 7536, 8522, 15514.

Samuel Clyde, (1732-90), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Tryon county and colonel of militia. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21156, 24855.

Timothy Burbank, (1753-1803), served as sergeant to reenforce the northern army in Capt. Nathan Rowley's Co., of Hampshire Co., Massachusetts militia.

John Campbell served as a private in the Tryon county, New York militia. He lived in Cherry Valley where his family were taken prisoners by the Indians, but were released through the humane counsels of Brandt.

Also Nos. 7891, 8522, 24855.

MRS. ADELAIDE SOULE LAPPEUS OLMSTEAD. 30465

Born in Holland, New York.

Wife of Henry Olmstead.

Descendant of Lieut. James Bayard Stafford.

Daughter of Daniel P. Lappeus and Mary Elizabeth Stafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bloomfield Stafford and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bayard Stafford and Abigail Smith, his wife.

James Bayard Stafford served in the navy under his cousin Capt. Philip Stafford. He was captured on the "Kittie," recaptured by Paul Jones on the "Bon Homme Richard" and was in the encounter with the "Serapis" where he was wounded. His discharge is dated 1784. He died 1838 in Trenton, N. J.

MISS ISABELLA WRIGHT CLARKE. 30466

Born in Kingston, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Swift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick J. R. Clark and Kate Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Wright and Martha A. Cressey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Cressey and Abrah Swift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Swift and Patience Cass, his wife.

Isaac Swift, (1758-1802), served as surgeon's mate at the siege of Boston under his counsin Col. Heman Swift. He was surgeon at the battle of Germantown and with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born in Cornwall, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2020, 9157.

MISS RUTH MABEL JOHNSTON. 30467

Born in Port Leyden, New York.

Descendant of John Dewey.

Daughter of William H. Johnston and Mary Bailey Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dewey Lord and Mary Bailey, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Lord and Sally Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dewey and Achsah Clapp, his wife.

John Dewey, (1754-1821), served as a private at the Lexington alarm and re-enlisted in the Third Massachusetts regiment for the defense of Boston. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9242, 26176.

MISS ANNIE ELISE NELSON. 30468

Born in Sing Sing, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Gilbert Dean, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Delanoy Nelson and Sara Chesney News, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Nelson and Mary Ann Delanoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Delanoy and Emma Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Dean and Effie Drake, his wife.

Gilbert Dean, (1735-1810), entered the service as second lieutenant and rose to the rank of captain, 1778. He was born in Westchester Co., died in Dutchess Co.

MISS MARIAN E. SANBORN. 30469

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Eliphalet Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Walter Henry Sanborn and Emily Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry F. Sanborn and Eunice Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Sanborn and Lucy Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Sanborn and Anna Locke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Sanborn and Margaret Wallace, his wife.

Eliphalet Sanborn, (1730-94), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Hampton; died in Epsom, N. H.

Also Nos. 6207, 10576.

MISS GRACE M. PIERCE. 30470

Born in Holley, New York.

Descendant of John Pierce and Daniel Pierce, of New Hampshire; Corp. Joseph Blood, Jr., Reuben Gates, Sr., Daniel Bruce, Sr., of Massachusetts, Lieut. Samuel Bull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Pierce and Ellen Southworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aretas Pierce and Matilda Steadman, his wife; Augustus Southworth and Marilla Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aretas Pierce and Rebecca Blood (b. 1775), his wife; Seth Bull and Sarah Selden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Pierce and Mercy Gates, his wife; Joseph Blood, Jr. and Betty Bruce (b. 1746), his wife; Samuel Bull and Jerusha Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pierce; Reuben Gates, Sr. and

Mercy Taylor, his wife; Daniel Bruce, Sr. and Bethsheba Bowker, his wife.

John Pierce was a private, 1775, in Capt. James Heron's company, Moses Hazen's regiment, called "Congress's Own." He was born 1724; died after 1790.

Daniel Pierce, (1742-1821), signed the Assocation Test, in 1776 and enlisted from Westmoreland, New Hampshire as a private to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He served at the alarm 1777 under Capt. John Cole and 1781 re-enlisted for six months. He died in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Joseph Blood, Jr., served as a private at the Lexington alarm and as corporal at the battle of Saratoga. He was born 1747 in Harvard, Mass., and in 1826 he was one of the six survivors of the Lancaster Troop. He died in Bolton, Mass.

Reuben Gates, Sr., was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He was born at Leominster, Mass., 1716 and served as tax collector of the town from 1765-1779.

Daniel Bruce, Sr., (1701-90), responded, 1775, to the call for troops from Bolton as did also his son Daniel. He was born in Marlboro; died in Berlin, Mass.

Samuel Bull, (1722-94), served as lieutenant of Light infanary 1776, in the 23rd regiment of Connecticut State troops. He was born in Harwinton, Conn., where he died.

MRS. CLEMENCIA WINKLER. 30471

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Howe Winkler.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips and of Meyer Moses.

Daughter of Florence de Ribas and Esther Seixas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob L. Seixas and Hortensia Moses, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Meyer Moses, Jr. and Esther Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Meyer Moses (1735-1800) and Rochel Andrews, his second wife; Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.

See No. 30204.

Jonas Phillips, (1736-1803), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Lenton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 16649, 18950, 25468.

MRS. ALICE BROOKS WARREN. 30472

Born in Cooperstown, New York.

Wife of Russel Warren.

Descendant of Anan Hall.

Daughter of George Brooks and Mary L. Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brooks and Hetty Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Morse and Polly Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anan Hall and Comfort Hodge, his wife, m. 1781.

Anan Hall, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Ostego Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Conn.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE I. HELMUTH. 30473

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Tod Helmuth

Descendant of Maj. Elias Van Benschoten, of New York.

Daughter of John Nicholas Pritchard and Amelia James Stubbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pritchard and Katherine Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Rachel Van Benschoten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Van Benschoten and Jacomynte Van Covenhoven, his wife.

Elias Van Benschoten, (1717-83), served as postmaster of Poughkeepsie, 1776; as assessor, 1777-79; inspector of elections 1782-83. He was chairman of war committees; subscribed to the emergency loan and signed the first Associated Exempt list. He served with the Exempts although over age. He was born in Poughkeepsie, where he died.

MRS. CATHERINE TEN EYCK BURR LEDYARD. 30474

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Widow of Richard Fitz-Hugh Ledyard.

Descendant of John Wilkinson and of James Germaine, of New York; Brig. Gen. Thomas Holden, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William M. Burr and Emily K. Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Mary Holden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Deborah Vincent, his wife; Oliver Holden and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Content Moore, his

wife; Jonathan Vincent and Sarah Germaine, his wife; Thomas Holden and Freelove Barton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Germaine and Sarah, his wife.

John Wilkinson, (1742-1802), served in the Dutchess County militia as a private. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in New Milford, Conn.

James Germaine, (1728-88), served in the New York Levies. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.; died in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Thomas Holden, (1741-1823), was for several sessions, deputy of Warwick to the General Court. He rose from captain to brigadier general of militia.

Also Nos. 11776, 29183.

MISS JULIA RAYMOND LIVINGSTON. 30475

Born in Carmel, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Gilbert Livingston, of New York, John Burrill and Ebenezer Burrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Gilbert Livingston and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Gilbert Robert Livingston and Eliza Burrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Robert Livingston and Martha Kane, his wife; Ebenezer Burrill and Phoebe Cahoon, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gilbert Livingston and Catherine McPhaedres, his wife; John Burrill and Ann Tompson, his wife, m. 1748.

Robert Gilbert Livingston, (1713-89), was major of the First regiment of minute men and member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in New York city.

John Burrill, (1726-93), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm from Lynn, Mass.

Ebenezer Burrill, (1762-1839), served as a private in the Essex County, Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 14609, 25459.

MISS AMY WARD MURRAY. 30476

Born in Goshen, New York.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Bailey, of New York.

Daughter of William Henry Murray and Charlotte Gedney Ostrom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Ward Ostrum and Charlotte Emily Gedney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Eleazer Gedney and Charlotte Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bailey and Ruth Budd, his wife.

Jonathan Bailey, (1756-1821), enlisted for the war in Col. Lewis Du Bois's New York regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in New Windsor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10188, 11227.

MRS. MILDRED CUSHMAN MUNIER. 30477

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Vincent Maurice Munier.

Descendant of Jesse Mossman.

Daughter of Sylvester Cushman and Clarinda Amanda Bills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cushman (1792-1862) and Polly Mossman (1795-1874), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Mossman and Ann Maynard, his first wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mossman and Sybil Walker, his wife.

Jesse Mossman, (1751-1840), served as a private at Bunker Hill and at Ticonderoga. His brothers Aaron, Ezra and Silas also served from Sudbury in the northern campaign. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

MRS. MYRA BURGESS HIGGINS BALDWIN. 30478

Born in Huntington, New York.

Wife of Frederick Hixon Baldwin.

Descendant of Corp. Ezra Conkling, of New York.

Daughter of Algernon S. Higgins and Sarah Maria Conkling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Conkling, Jr. (1797-1838) and Jane Amanda Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Conkling and Sarah Pratt (1756-1819), his wife, m. 1778.

Ezra Conkling, (1756-1815), was corporal in Capt. John Wick's company, Josiah Smith's regiment at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Huntington, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 18772.

30479

MRS. MARY ALLISON T. WHIPPLE. 30480

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of George J. Whipple.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Allison, of New York.

Daughter of Howard Thompson and Sarah J. Meigs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Thompson and Sarah Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William W. Thompson and Sarah Allison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Allison and Mary Jackson, his first wife.

William Allison, (1738-1804), served as colonel of Orange Co. militia in the defense of Fort Montgomery where he was captured and his son Micah killed. He was delegate to the convention 1777, to frame the state constitution. In 1782 he served as brigadier general and as state senator, 1783. He was born in Goshen, where he died.

Also Nos. 4440, 20482.

MISS AMELIA P. BUTLER. 30481

Born in Great Valley, New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Butler, Jr.

Daughter of Manly S. Butler and Abigail Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Butler, Jr. and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Butler (1733-1829).

Ebenezer Butler, Jr., (1761-1829), served as a soldier. He was born in Harwinton, Conn., was the first white settler in Pompey, N. Y., removed to Ohio, 1802, where he died.

MRS. MARY LA TOURETTE DICKSON. 30482

Born in Walden, New York.

Wife of George C. Dickson.

Descendant of John G. Tremper, of New York.

Daughter of Peter La Tourette and Hannah Newkirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob La Tourette and Caty L. Tremper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John G. Tremper and Mary Ten Eyck, his wife.

John G. Tremper, (1751-1827), served as a private in the Ulster County militia and took part in the defense of Kingston. He was born in Clarkstown; died in St. Andrews, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12866, 23518.

MRS. KATHARINE THURMAN SINKS. 30483

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Frederick Nicholas Sinks.

Descendant of Abner Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen William Thurman and Harriet Ann Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Lee Webb and Catherine Ann Defort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Webb, Jr. and Anne Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Webb and Prudence Jenkins Baker, his wife.

Abner Webb, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Windham; died in Hampton, Conn.

Also Nos. 20290, 25714.

MRS. MARY LA SALLE WING SHIELDS. 30484

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Rabbitts Shields.

Descendant of Bani Wing and of Corp. Freeborn Mayhew, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Bliss Wing and Mary Mayhew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bani Wing and Thirza Flint, his wife; George Mayhew (1796-1871) and Armenia La Salle (1801-29), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Freeborn Mayhew and Hannah Skiff (1758-1845), his wife.

Bani Wing, (1763-1847), enlisted at seventeen for duty on the Hudson and received a pension for service as a private. He was born in Harwich; died in Charlemont, Mass. His brothers James, Isaiah and Nathan also served.

Freeborn Nayhew, (1758-1824), was a minute man at the Bennington alarm. He served as private and corporal in the three months Levies from Hampshire county. He was born in Martha's Vineyard; died in Charlemont, Mass.

Also Nos. 12181, 27833, 28230.

MRS. HENRIETTA WILLCOX WORK. 30485

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Alanson Work.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Willcox.

Daughter of Anthony Lane and Elizabeth Stanton Willcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Willcox and Sarah Stanton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Willcox and Thankful Stevens, his wife.
Jesse Willcox, (1744-1823), was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Newport 1775. He served as lieutenant at the Ticonderoga alarm 1777. He was born in Kenilworth, Conn.; died in Newport, N. H.
Also Nos. 26723, 28391.

MISS FANNY MOSS BOATT. 30486

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.
Descendant of Gov. Matthew Griswold, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Fredrick Harper Boatt and Charlotte Wooster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Leicester Boatt and Eliza Woodbridge Griswold, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Roger Griswold (1762-1812) and Fanny Rogers, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.
Matthew Griswold, (1714-99), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and during his long public service held the highest office in the gift of the Colony,—Chief Justice of the Superior Court. He was born in Lyme, where he died. The name of his wife has been honored by the Daughters of Ohio.
Also Nos. 716, 3521, 8578, 11717, 18429.

MISS MARIAN BOATT. 30487

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.
Descendant of Gov. Matthew Griswold.
Daughter of Fredrick Harper Boatt and Charlotte Wooster, his wife.
See No. 30486.

MRS. CAROLINE WOOSTER STRUTTON. 30488

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.
Wife of John Ayres Strutton.
Descendant of Gov. Matthew Griswold.
Daughter of Fredrick Harper Boatt and Charlotte Wooster, his wife.
See No. 30486.

MISS LOUISE STODDART. 30489

Born in Brownhelm, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler.

Daughter of Henry Stoddart and Pannela Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Stoddart and Lydia Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler, Jr. and Jemima Avery (Fish), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Lydia Johnson, his second wife.

Zebulon Butler, (1731-95), commanded the forces at Wyoming 1778 and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Conn.

Also Nos. 218, 1147, 2006, 4512, 16450, 20038, 22912, 24935.

MISS ESTELLE AVERY SHARP. 30490

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Avery.

Daughter of Isaac Sharp and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Avery and Elizabeth Underhill, his wife.

Thaddeus Avery, (1749-1836), was captain of Cavalry called the Westchester Guards, and served as paymaster general for Westchester county, N. Y. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Mount Pleasant, N. Y.

Also No. 28198.

MRS. ELLA GERTRUDE SULLIVAN MIDDLETON. 30491

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Judge Evan P. Middleton.

Descendant of Amos Shaw and of James Tappin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Sullivan and Martha Tappin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tappin and Elizabeth Shaw, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Tappin and Nancy Dunham, his wife; Thomas Shaw and Martha Belford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Shaw and Catharine, his wife.

James Tappin, (1750-1809), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Co., of New Jersey militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J., died there.

Amos Shaw, (1739-1800), served as a private under Capt. Thomas Harvey in the Bucks Co., Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. MARY LANDER STEWART. 30492

Born in Smithfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob S. Stewart.

Descendant of Peter Lander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Lander and Mary Reiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Lander and Sophia Dills, his wife.

Peter Lander, (1764-1847), enlisted 1781 as a private in Capt. Joseph Harker's company. He acted as a defender of a fort on the Delaware. He applied for a pension from Smithfield, Pa., in 1832 and it was allowed for eight months actual service as private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Monroe Co., Pa., where he died.

Also No. 23540.

MRS. JULIA CORNELIA GUMMIRE. 30493

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Cornelius Low.

Daughter of Cornelius McCarthy O'Donavan and Julia Josephine Marr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Marr and Julia Catherine Low, his wife.

See No. 30494.

MISS JOSEPHINE B. KNIGHT BALDWIN. 30494

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. S. Baldwin.

Descendant of Cornelius Low.

Daughter of Harry W. Knight and Angeline Bredell Marr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Marr and Julia Catherine Low, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Low and Julia Ann Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Low and Catherine McKenny, his wife.

Cornelius Low, (1730-1812), served as a volunteer in the New York militia during the revolution. He was killed in the battle of Queenstown Heights.

MRS. MARY STOWE DETWILER. 30495

Born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin H. Detwiler.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of Hiram Stowe and Martha Darragh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.

See No. 30496.

MISS EDNA STOWE STEWART. 30496

Born in Sharon, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Hesson Stewart and Mary Stowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Stowe and Martha Darragh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mathason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1711-79), was known to the community as "Honest John" and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774; to the Continental Congress, 1776, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667, 23554, 25080, 27397, 29256.

MRS. LYDIA THOMPSON PARKER RICHARDSON. 30497

Born in Woburn, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Herbert Richardson.

Descendant of Josiah Parker, Jr. and of Abijah Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Chandler Parker and Martha Abbie Hanson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Parker and Nabby Thompson (1803-79), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Parker, Jr. and Hannah Gardner, his wife; Abijah Thompson, Jr. (1768-1820) and Lydia Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Parker and Mary Monroe, his wife; Abijah Thompson and Abigail Wyman, his second wife.

Josiah Parker, Jr., (1751-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm in Capt. Samuel Belknap's company. He was born in Woburn, where he died.

Abijah Thompson, (1739-1811), who had served in the early wars, acted as clerk 1775, and as armorer, 1776. He was born in Woburn, where he died.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE BROOMALL ELKINS. 30498

Born in Chester county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William L. Elkins.

Descendant of Aaron Baker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Broomall and Rachel Baker (1801-76), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Baker (1775-1857) and Eleanor Curry (1775-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Baker and Sarah Hayes, his wife.

Aaron Baker, (1737-1812), served as a private in Capt. Henry Key's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., where he died.

MRS. MARION LOUISE McLEAN SCHULTZ. 30499

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas S. Schultz.

Descendant of Samuel Chamberlain, John Crosby and William Ingersoll, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Batchelor McLean and Clara Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Kendrick Chamberlain and Clementine Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Kirby Chamberlain (1805-52) and Susan Pennock Clark, his wife; Thomas Daniel Crosby and Mary Adaline Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chamberlain and Sarah Harris, his wife; Abijah Crosby and Caty Olds, his wife; Nathan Ingersoll (1791-1858) and Polly Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlain and Margaret (Bullard) Clark, his wife, m. 1755; John Crosby and Martha Goodspeed, his wife; Elijah Ingersoll (b. 1766) and Mary Barlow, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia (Inersoll), his wife, m. 1746.

Samuel Chamberlain, enlisted for three years, from Berkshire Co., Mass., and served in Capt. Enos Stone's Co., at Valley Forge. He was born, 1734, in Holliston, Mass.

Also Nos. 7013, 9307.

John Crosby, (1735-1820), served as a private in Capt.

Isaiah Higgins's company 1776. He was born in Harwich; died in Lee, Mass.

William Ingersoll, (1723-1815), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 2870, 9307, 20640, 24028, 29551.

MISS MAUD MAY BABCOCK. 30500

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Descendant of John Butler.

Daughter of William Wayne Babcock and Sarah J. Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Odell Butler and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butler and Chloe Norton, his wife; Nathaniel Elliott and Lavina Stuart, his wife.

John Butler, (1741-1824), enlisted 1776 for three years as a private in Col. Goose Van Schaic's battalion of New York militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 29292.

MRS. CATHARINE A. BRUCE. 30501

Born in Lewes, Delaware.

Widow of David W. Bruce.

Descendant of John Clifton, of Delaware.

Daughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Baker and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clifton (1750-1802) and Tabitha, his wife.

See No. 30181.

MRS. MARGARET MILLER COFFIN. 30502

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Lee Coffin.

Descendant of John Miller, of Delaware.

Daughter of Edward T. Miller and Rebecca Ann Topliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Margaret Vickron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miller and Mary Thomas, his wife.

John Miller, (1752-1805), served as a private in Col. David Hall's Delaware militia regiment. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He died in Wilmington, Delaware.

MRS. MARGARET KRIDER HARE. *30503*

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Benjamin Thornton Hare.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Krider, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Krider and Harriet Weaver, his wife.

Jacob Krider, (1755-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia Co., 1831, for service as private and ensign in the Pennsylvania militia.

MISS MARY CAROLINE JEFFRIES. 30504

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Jeffries and of Capt. John Jeffries, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Jeffries and Letitia Heinitsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jeffries and Mary Eckard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jeffries and Anna Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jeffries and Jane, his wife.

Joseph Jeffries, (1736-1814), was a member of the Committee of Observation of York county 1775, and served as delegate to the Provincial Conference 1776. He was colonel of Militia 1778 when appointed wagon master general.

Also No. 14386.

John Jeffries, (1757-1832), served as private at Brandywine; as lieutenant 1779 and as captain 1780 of York County militia. He was born in Chester Co.; died in Mifflin Co., Pa.

Also No. 21782.

MISS LETITIA H. JEFFRIES. 30505

Born in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Jeffries and Capt. John Jeffries.

Daughter of John Jeffries and Letitia Heinitsh, his wife.

Se No. 30504.

MRS. EDNA HILLYER MECKE MOYER. 30506

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Abert Moyer.

Descendant of Roelof Voorhees, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry C. Mecke and Mary Voorhees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Bishop Voorhees and Susan Hillyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Joyce Voorhees and Mary Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Voorhees and Martha Joyce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roelof Voorhees and Rebecca Pease, his wife.

Roelof Voorhees, (1742-99), served in the Third regiment, Middlesex county militia and in the New Jersey line, under Capt. John Voorhees.

Also No. 13721.

MISS ELIZA WEBSTER MECKE. 30507

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Roelof Voorhees.

Daughter of Henry C. Mecke and Mary Voorhees, his wife.

See No. 30506.

MISS MARY ANNA OSGOOD. 30508

Born in Jefferson, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. James Osgood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John F. Osgood and Angeline Hanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dean Osgood and Hannah Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dean Osgood and Joanna Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Osgood and Anna Webster, his wife.

James Osgood, (1738-1816), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company of Rangers under Col. Timothy Bedell, 1776. He was born in Concord; died in Conway.

MRS. MARION GLOVER SMITH SMALTZ. 30509

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Wife of John Henry Smaltz.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Smith and of Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Nunns Smith and Sarah Ann Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel A. Smith and Mary Nunns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Ann Lacy Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Hannah Hughes, his wife.

Samuel Smith, (1749-1835), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775; entered the army as lieutenant; fought

in many battles and held the rank of captain at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa., where he died.

John Wilkinson, (1711-82), was a member of the Provincial Assembly and of the Committee of Safety of Bucks county. He served with the associators and was expelled from the Society of Friends for bearing arms.

Also Nos. 465, 5530, 6054, 11163, 19516, 29105.

MRS. HARRIET KRIDER SCHROETER. *30510*

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Philip Schroeter.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Krider, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Krider (1755-1837) and Harriet Weaver, his wife.

See No. 30503.

MRS. MARGARETTA COFFIN VOGEL. 30511

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry W. Vogel.

Descendant of Lieut. Parnell Gibbs and of James Coffin, Jr.

Daughter of Albert Coffin and Margaretta Lafferty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Coffin and Martha Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Coffin, Jr. (1744-1820) and Jeanette (Coffin), his wife, m. 1768; Parnell Gibbs (1750-1826) and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Coffin (1713-84) and Priscilla Rawson (1715-91), his wife, m. 1734.

See No. 30183.

MISS JULIA FRANCES KARNER. 30512

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Benoni Atkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Karner and Azubah Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asabel Atkins and Sarah Neal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Atkins and Sarah Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Atkins (1718-88) and Eunice Andrews, his wife, m. 1743.

Benoni Atkins, (1748-1817), enlisted from Southington and served as a private in Capt. Joel Clark's company, Eighth regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also No. 19622.

MRS. LYDIA MINERVA KARNER PARK. 30513

Born in Litchfield, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Dana Fish Park.

Descendant of Benoni Atkins.

Daughter of Horace Karner and Azuba Atkins, his wife.

See No. 30512.

MRS. ANNA M. CLARK. 30514

Born in Greenville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James M. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. William Power, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Webber and Adelaide Power, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Power, Jr. and Jane McCabe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Power and Martha Guthrie, his wife.

William Power, (1759-1835), served as captain-lieutenant of Continental artillery, 1777 and as captain 1781; retired 1783. He was born in Cumberland Co.; died in Perry Co., Pa.

MISS MARY W. CLARK. 30515

Born in Lowellville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Power.

Daughter of James M. Clark and Anna M. Webber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Webber and Adelaide Power, his wife.

See No. 30514.

MRS. LILLIE W. LESLIE. 30516

Born in Plain Grove, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter N. Leslie.

Descendant of Capt. William Power.

Daughter of James M. Clark and Anna M. Webber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Webber and Adelaide Power, his wife.

See No. 30514.

MRS. ELIZABETH REBECCA ROYCE. 30517

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Clare S. Royce.

Descendant of Alexander Scroggs, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William A. Stritmater and Emma Elizabeth Scroggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stritmater and Martha J. Ramsey, his wife; Brig. Gen. John A. Scroggs and Anna White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsey and Mary Paisley, his wife; Alexander Scroggs and Rachel Ireland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsey and Jane Thompson, his wife.

Alexander Scroggs was a patriot of Cumberland county in the revolution and his son Allen served in the War of 1812. He died in Cumberland Co., Pa.

MRS. EMMA FEND GAGEBY COCHEU. 30518

Born in Missoula, Montana.

Wife of G. W. Cocheu.

Descendant of James Gageby of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. James H. Gageby and Matilda Fend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Brown Gageby (1807-80) and Rebecca Scott Douglass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gageby (1752-1834) and Janet Scroggs, his wife, m. 1778.

See No. 30186.

MRS. MARY GRACE LAIRD MILLARD. 30519

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of Julian Millard.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Hayes and of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew James Laird and Lydia Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hayes Laird and Maria Nevins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Laird and Jane Hayes, his wife; Christian Nevins and Lucretia Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hayes and Mary Allison, his wife; William Chamberlain and Elizabeth Ten Brooke, his first wife, m. 1758.

Robert Hayes, (1742-1819), served in a company of Foot. He was born in Northampton Co., Pa., where he died.

William Chamberlin, (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6758, 12451, 13760, 14378, 16465, 23538, 24341, 29563.

MRS. HARRIET WATSON SHERMAN. *30520*

Born in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

Wife of Joseph Sherman.

Descendant of Oliver Watson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Oliver Watson and Dorcas Gardiner (1775-1855), his wife.

Oliver Watson, (1760-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., 1831, for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in South Kingston, where he died.

MRS. ADELIA BROWN BARBER. 30521

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Edmund Hopkins Barber.

Descendant of Nathaniel Adams, Ichabod Rogers, Jr., William Middleton, Sergt. Jesse Brown and James Comstock, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Alva Sawyer and Harriet Middleton Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Mary Ann Middleton (1802-78), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Brown, Jr. and Sally Adams, his wife; Nathaniel Middleton and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Brown and Mary Palmer, his wife; Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife; William Middleton and Abigail Hancock, his wife, m. 1759; Ichabod Rogers. Jr. and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Comstock and Hannah Allen, his wife; Ichabod Rogers (b. 1728) and Ruth Shapley, his wife.

Nathaniel Adams, (1739-81), served in the New York campaign and was killed at Groton Heights. He was born in Groton.

Ichabod Rogers, Jr., (1754-1821), enlisted in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment and served at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hook. He was born in New London, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 11359.

William Middleton served several short enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Jesse Brown, (1745-1822), turned out at the Lexington alarm; served several enlistments and was sergeant when mustered out 1780. He was born in New London; died in Groton.

James Comstock, (1712-81), served in the defense of Fort Griswold where he was killed.

Also Nos. 4615, 6561, 22627, 28878.

MRS. JESSIE MARY GASKILL WHEELOCK. 30522

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles C. Wheelock.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Irving Gaskill and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Gaskill and Sarah L. Steere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.

Henry Wheeler, (1745-1832), served in the Gloucester County militia for home defense. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. His obituary said, —"His life combined the character of the friend, the patriot, the Christian."

Also Nos. 1732, 5186, 6858, 7903, 10171, 18122, 23250, 28016.

MISS CHARLOTTE ANN HARDIN. 30523

Born in Chester, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. George Wade.

Daughter of William H. Hardin and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Sarah Chisholm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Moore and Rebecca Wade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wade and Mary McDonald, his wife.

George Wade, (1747-1824), raised a company and marched to the relief of Charleston. He was taken prisoner by Tarleton and was wounded in the battle of Savannah. He was born in Greenville, N. C.; died in Columbia, S. C.

Also Nos. 26413, 28064, 29684.

30524

30525

MRS. LULA MAY RUSSEL WRIGHT. 30526

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Wife of Junius Paul Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Albert Russel, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Fearn Russel and Mary Ann Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hooe Russel and Mary Old, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Russel and Ann Frances Hooe, his wife.

Albert Russel, (1755-1818), was ensign 1776 of the Eighth

Virginia; regimental adjutant 1779; promoted lieutenant and served to the end of the war in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Virginia; died in Huntsville, Ala.

Also No. 19556.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE BEISSNER. 30527

Born in Jonesville, Michigan.

Descendant of Lemuel Bartholomew, of New York.

Daughter of Orange Adams Bartholomew and Sarah Chapin Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bartholomew and Anna Foote, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemma Bartholomew (1758-90) and Anna Wilson (1763-1847), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Bartholomew and Mary Squire (1734-1821), his wife, m. 1750.

Lemuel Bartholomew, (1726-1801), served as a private in the Charlotte County, New York militia. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA JAMISON STOOKSBURY. 30528

Born in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Wife of William La Fayette Stooksbury.

Descendant of Adjutant William Downs.

Daughter of Robert David Jamison and Camilla Pattison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Downs Jamison and Sarah Woodlief Thomas, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Caldwell Jamison and Jane Downs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Downs and Jane Douglas, his wife.

William Downs, (1727-1802), entered the South Carolina line as a private and 1778 was adjutant of the second regiment. He received a grant of land in what is now Mississippi.

Also Nos. 8067, 26579.

MRS. SARAH MINNA CHALK HYMAN. 30529

Born in Elk Falls, Kansas.

Wife of Harry Hyman.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, Edward Hart, Lieut. Thomas Drake, Lieut. Samuel Butcher, Jr., Capt. Ambrose Blackburn and Ensign Moses Stout.

Daughter of Robert Louis Chalk and Annie Margaret Butcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Roscoe Chalk and Francis Ornby Blackburn, his wife; Edward Grady Butcher and Sarah Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Porter Blackburn and Nancy Churchwell, his wife; Eli Butcher (1779-1862) and Elizabeth Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Blackburn and Frances Jones, his wife; Samuel Butcher, Jr. and Hannah Drake (1761-1844), his wife; Edward Hart and Nancy Debora Stout, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Drake and Eutah Humphreys, his wife; John Hart and Deborah Hart, his wife; Moses Stout and Abigail Hart, his wife.

See No. 30496.

Edward Hart, (1755-1812), served several enlistments as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., removed to Virginia 1788, and died there in Randolph county.

Thomas Drake, (1728-77), served as lieutenant in the 3d Virginia regiment. He was killed in battle.

Samuel Butcher, Jr., (1756-1847), served as lieutenant in the Virginia line. He was born in Penna.; died in Wood Co., Va.

Ambrose Blackburn, (1750-1820), commanded a company of South Carolina Rangers.

Moses Stout, (1751-1833), served several enlistments in the New Jersey militia and held the rank of ensign at the close of the war.

MRS. JESSIE McLANE BRUBACK. 30530

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Young.

Daughter of Col. John W. McLane and Rosanna J. Moorhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Young Moorhead and Mary Blaine, his his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moorhead and Jane Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Young and Margaret, his wife.

Joseph Young, (1743-1823), served as lieutenant on the frontier of Pennsylvania and as an artificer at Carlisle. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Baltimore, Md.

Also Nos. 6528, 12339, 14058, 24073, 27700.

30531

MISS ANNA E. MURPHY. 30532

Born in Chanceford, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. John Finley and of Lieut. Col. John Laird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John A. Murphy and Nancy Clarkson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Clarkson (1779-1854) and Abigail Laird (1784-1850), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Laird and Sarah Finley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Finley and Mary Young, his wife.

John Finley, (1726-83), served in the York County Associators. He was born in Ireland; died in Chanceford, Pa. On his tombstone is inscribed "A warm and interested friend to the liberties of America."

John Laird commanded a company 1776 and served as lieutenant colonel 1779. He was born in York county where in 1794 he died.

Also Nos. 16474, 18146.

30533

MRS. ETTA CHURCHILL FENN. 30534

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Fenn.

Descendant of John Jacob Schaeffer and Henrick Schaeffer, of New York.

Daughter of Frank A. Churchill and Mary Margaret Schaeffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Henry Schaeffer and Anna E. Groosbesk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Schaeffer (son of Henrick) and Jane (Schaeffer), his wife, (daughter of Peter).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henrick (Henricus) Schaeffer and Sophia Hilts (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Schaeffer and Anna Bellinger, his wife, m. 1758.

Henrick Schaeffer, (1758-1832), served as gunner in Johnson's raid of that valley. He was born in Schoharie, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 22929.

John Jacob Schaeffer, (1736-1811), served in the Albany county militia. He was born in Schoharie where he died.

MRS. ANNA B. LORD GUERNSEY. 30535

Born in Mt. Holly, Vermont.

Wife of Willis Alfred Guernsey.

Descendant of William Lord and of Rufus Bucklin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Alvin Lord and Sarah H. Bucklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Lord and Mirian Twitchell, his wife; Alonzo Bucklin and Ann Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lord and Ruth Wyman, his wife; Rufus Bucklin and Lucinda Barrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wyman (b. 1712) and Abigail (Wyman), his wife, m. 1735.

William Lord, (1751-1839), enlisted as a private 1777 for three years and received a pension for his service. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Rufus Bucklin, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He died in Danby, Vt.

Also No. 8885.

MRS. LUCY P. HUNTINGTON KNIGHT. 30536

Born in Thetford, Vermont.

Wife of Samuel Knight.

Descendant of Hiram Huntington.

Daughter of Jacob Perkins Huntington and Betsey Spear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Huntington and Lucy Perkins, his wife.

Hiram Huntington, (1759-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1818, for three years actual service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was in the battles of Long Island and Stony Point. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Chelsea, Vt.

MRS. KITTIE WALES KNIGHT. 30537

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Arthur E. Knight.

Descendant of William King.

Daughter of Elijah Wales and Sophia Bardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Bardwell and Lucinda King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William King.

William King, (1762-1840), was placed on the pension roll

of Vermont 1818 for three years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He served under different commands and was at the battle of Stillwater.

Also No. 4136.

MRS. EUGENIE M. BINGHAM PETTEE. 30538

Born in Cornwall, Vermont.

Wife of Fred G. Pettee.

Descendant of Jeremiah Bingham.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Bingham and Frances E. Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Bingham and Laura Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Abigail Hawks, his wife.

Jeremiah Bingham, (1748-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Addison co., Vt., 1832, for service as private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also Nos. 11328, 20242, 29329.

MISS ELIZABETH CAMPBELL HULLIHEN. 30539

Born in Ohio county, West Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hay.

Daughter of Walter Q. Hullihen and Amelia Hay Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Charles Campbell and Amelia Hay Sprigg Vance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprigg and Amelia (Hay) Elheran, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hay and Elizabeth Mallum Neil, his wife.

Samuel Hay, (1739-1803), served as captain 1776; lieutenant colonel, Pennsylvania line, 1778; wounded at Stony Point 1779; retired 1781. He removed to New York city and in 1796 to New Jersey where he became a member of the Cincinnati. He died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. ISABEL SCOTT McCRAW. 30540

Born in Caroline county Virginia.

Wife of Otho L. McCraw.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Minor and of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas L. Scott and Ann Elizabeth Minor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. T. Jefferson Minor and Virginia Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Minor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Minor, (1751-1834), served as lieutenant 1777 and 1778 commanded a company of militia. He was aide to Gen. Edward Stevens at the siege of York. He was born in Spottsylvania Co., Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 4682, 6076, 13057, 25608, 26912, 28373.

James Taylor, (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., died there.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076, 7310, 11087, 12059, 15558, 16126, 21994, 25608, 27589, 28373.

30541

MISS MAMYE CAROLINE ALLISON. 30542

Born in Lancaster, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. John Chambers and of William Henry, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Erasmus Allison and Mary Ann Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Chambers and Pamela Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Chambers and Nellie Somsey, his wife; Robert Smith and Ann McCaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chambers and Elizabeth Rutter, his wife; James Smith and Mary Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Isabella Henry, his wife.

John Chambers, (1741-1802), served at the battle of Brattonville, 1780 where the marauding Tories were put to rout.

William Henry, (1725-1805), was at the battle of Huck's defeat 1780, in York county, South Carolina, which was near his homestead.

Also Nos. 13018, 14643, 27933.

MISS LAURA E. SMOOT. 30543

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. David Arell.

Daughter of James Egerton Smoot and Phebe Caferly Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rector Magruder Lowe and Christiana Arell (1786-1872), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Arell and Phebe Caferly, his wife.

David Arell was captain of the 2d company, 3d Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Penna., died 1793 in Alexandria, Va.

Also No. 18341.

MRS. MARY RAMSEY BROWN. 30544

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Rev. William A. Brown.

Descendant of Col. Dennis Ramsey, William Ramsey, Ann McCarty Ramsey, of Virginia.

Daughter of George William Ramsay and Harriet Fawcett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Dennis Ramsay and Wilhelmina Bartleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Ramsay and Jane Allen Taylor, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsay and Ann McCarty, his wife.

Dennis Ramsey, (1756-1810), served in the Virginia militia and was one of six colonels, honorary pall bearers at the funeral of Washington. He was born in Alexandria, Va., where he died.

William Ramsey, (1717-85), who was born in Scotland, was a personal friend of Washington and aided in raising the militia. His wife was treasurer of the town and county of Alexandria, for money collected for the soldiers. His son William served as surgeon.

Also Nos. 4487, 5419, 13047, 18341.

MRS. MOLLIE BROWNSON MORGAN. 30545

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of George H. Morgan.

Descendant of William Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Harry Brownson and Sarah Jane Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Sprague Mason (1782-1852) and Sarah French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mason, Jr. (b. 1753), and Susan Fales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mason and Hannah Guild, his wife.

William Mason was a minute man at the Lexington alarm under Capt. Joseph Guild. He was born in Watertown, 1727; died in Charleston, Mass.

Also Nos. 16432, 23212.

MRS. NETTIE COWLES KENT. 30546

Born in Winslow, Illinois.

Wife of F. S. Kent.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Cowles.

Daughter of Julius Warner Cowles and Elenora Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Cowles and Harriet Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Cowles and Molly Russell, his wife.

Asa Cowles, (1747-1838), served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. John Cowles. He removed to New York, 1779 where he enlisted under Capt. Elisha Gilbert. He was placed on the pension roll of Columbia Co., N. Y., for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Belchertown, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 25924.

MRS. EMMA A. CARPENTER. 30547

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edwin F. Carpenter.

Descendant of Timothy Jackman, 2d., and of Capt. Timothy Jackman, 3d, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Lappin and Mary J. Jackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Jackman and Esther Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stillman Jackman and Sally Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 3d, and Mary Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 2d, and Mary Thurston, his wife.

Timothy Jackman 2d, (1729-87), served on war committees of Rowley where he was born and died.

Timothy Jackman 3d, (1752-1815), commanded a company in the Essex Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Goffstown, N. H.

Also Nos. 17871, 21199, 24447.

MISS LIZZIE E. COWLES. 30548

Born in East Troy, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cowles and of David Cowles.

Daughter of Hiram Judson Cowles and Margarette Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Cowles and Sophronia Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cowles and Eunice Payne (1764-1826), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cowles and Abigail Cole, his wife.

John Cowles, (1731-1802), served as lieutenant under his brother-in-law Capt. Selah Hart. The regiment suffered loss at Germantown and he resigned after the winter at Valley Forge. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Durham, N. Y.

David Cowles (1760-1829), responded to the Lexington alarm. He was born in Kensington, Conn.

Also Nos. 9152, 14177, 23281.

MRS. HARRIET M. PUTNAM. 30549

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles S. Putnam.

Descendant of Timothy Jackman, 2d., and of Capt. Timothy Jackman, 3d, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Lappin and Mary J. Jackman, his wife.

See No. 30547.

MRS. ELLEN M. FOSTER. 30550

Born in Buena Vista, Wisconsin.

Wife of A. M. Foster.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eliphalet Bulkeley.

Daughter of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Shafer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Fuller and Ann Bulkeley Worthington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Worthington and Mary Adams Bulkeley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Bulkeley and Anna (Bulkeley), his wife.

Eliphalet Bulkeley, (1746-1816), commanded a company from Colchester at the Lexington alarm. He was promoted

1780 to lieutenant colonel of the 25th regiment to succeed Jabez Chapman who resigned. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also No. 10905.

MRS. ALICE M. FOSTER. 30551

Born in Huntsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Luke Whitman Foster.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eliphalet Bulkeley.

Daughter of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Shafer, his wife.

See No. 30550.

MRS. GERTRUDE M. FOSTER HAVENS. 30552

Born in Lone Rock, Wisconsin.

Wife of John G. W. Havens.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eliphalet Bulkeley.

Daughter of Luke Whitman Foster and Alice M. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Shafer, his wife.

See No. 30550.

MRS. SARAH JOHNSON EASTON. 30553

Born in Kingston, New York.

Wife of Jason Clark Easton.

Descendant of Samuel Gilbert, Deborah Champion and Col. Henry Champion, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abner Adolphus Johnson and Annah Wells Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Augustus Gilbert and Abigail Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion (1753-1845), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his first wife, m. 1746.

Henry Champion, (1723-97), commanded Connecticut militia in the New York campaign 1776. He served subsequently as commissary general of the Eastern Department. He was born in East Haddam; died in Colchester, Conn.

Samuel Gilbert, (1734-1818), was deputy from Hebron to the General Assembly 1775-79. His wife carried despatches from New London to headquarters at Cambridge.

Also Nos. 2312, 3116, 4704, 10523, 12139, 15191, 18277, 19474, 26373, 27737, 29383.

MISS EMMA R. BRIGGS. 30554

Born in Whiting, Vermont.

Descendant of John Ormsbee, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alexander E. Briggs and Robey Ormsbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ormsbee and Lydia Goodell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ormsbee and Sarah Jolls, his wife.

John Ormsbee, (1733-1819), entered the service as seaman on the privateer "Marquis de Lafayette" and was honorably discharged when peace was declared.

Also No. 7614.

MRS. LUCY REBECA COCHRANE. 30555

Born in Columbia, New Hampshire.

Wife of Robert Cochrane.

Descendant of Thomas Emerton and of Samuel Rogers, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Emerton and Rebecca Livingston Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Emerton, Jr., and Rachel Perkins, his wife; Benjamin Rogers and Lucy Hoegg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Emerton and Lydia Burnham, his wife; Samuel Rogers and Deborah Drew (1751-1822), his wife; Andrew Hoegg (1735-1805) and Rebecca Livingston, his wife.

Thomas Emerton, was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H., 1832 for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Chebacco, Mass. 1744, removed after the war to New Hampshire and died in Hebron.

Samuel Rogers, (1749-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack Co., 1832, for service as private New Hampshire Continental line. He died in Northfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 18682, 20110.

MRS. CARRIE J. SMITH FOWLER. 30556

Born in East Troy, Wisconsin.

Wife of Chester A. Fowler.

Descendant of Lieut. William White.

Daughter of Charles W. Smith and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis S. Edwards and Julia White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Squire White and Sarah Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White and Eunice Rogers, his wife.

William White, (1742-1827), served as lieutenant of the first company of Guilford, Cumberland county, now Vermont. He died in Jerico, N. Y.

Also No. 26491.

MRS. ABBY ORMSBEE BRIGGS MITCHELL. 30557

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Widow of Robert Mitchell, M. D.

Descendant of John Ormsbee, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alexander E. Briggs and Robey Ormsbee, his wife.

See No. 30554.

MRS. MARY AURELIA HOSKINS. 30558

Born in Harris, Wisconsin.

Wife of Francis Bailey Hoskins.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Jarvis.

Daughter of John Leonard Dockstader and Theresa Eugenia Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim H. Fisher and Nancy Aurelia Scarritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Scarritt and Electa Jarvis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jarvis and Abigail Church, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Jarvis and Mary Wright, his wife.

Joseph Jarvis, (1752-1806), served as surgeon three years in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Danbury, Conn., removed to Lanesboro, Mass., where he lived until 1805 when he located on the Hudson, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. ANNA GIFFIN SWEET. 30559

Born in Philadelphia, New York.

Wife of Waldo Sweet.

Descendant of Simon Giffin, Jr., and of Joshua Whitford.

Daughter of Nathan Clark Giffin and Jane Cynthia Eddye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Ford Giffin and Mary Galloway, his wife; Zephaniah Eddye and Sally Burdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Giffin and Jerusha Thompson, his wife; Carey Burdick and Sarah Whitford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Giffin, Jr., and Abigail Higgins, his first wife; Joshua Whitford and Prudence Burdick, his wife.

Simon Giffin, Jr., (1740-1820), was placed on the pension

roll, 1818, for six years actual service as a private in the Connecticut line.

Joshua Whitford, (1731-1813), served as a private in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., lived in Stonington during the revolution; removed to Berlin, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. ELLEN BLAKE FOX. 30560

Born in Bridgetown, Maine.

Wife of George W. Fox.

Descendant of Lemuel Shedd.

Daughter of France A. Blake and Clarisa Noyes Shedd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Symonds Shedd and Alice B. Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Shedd and Ruth Symonds, his wife.

Lemuel Shedd, (1762-1818), enlisted as a private at seventeen and served under different commands. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Norway, Maine, and in 1838 his widow received a pension.

Also No. 28843.

MISS ZEMULAH MILLER. 30561

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Descendant of Thomas Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Knox Miller and Celestine McCann (1839-1907), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of George Miller (1802-73) and Cynthia Hamilton (1802-1846), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hamilton and Ann Kennedy (1761-1836), his wife, m. 1783.

Thomas Hamilton, (1759-1853), was placed on the pension roll 1834 for service as private of infantry and cavalry and as wagon master until 1782, of South Carolina line. He was born in York Co., Penna.; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 20782, 21336, 26576.

MISS ANNIE L. JOHNSON. 30562

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Descendant of Daniel Low.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Johnson and Emily Anne Darden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seaborn J. Johnson and Elizabeth M. Fannin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Decker Fannin and Elizabeth Low (1781-1821), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Low and Martha Scott, his wife.

Daniel Low served in the Virginia line from Trenton to Yorktown. He died about 1822 in Georgia.

Also No. 20209.

MRS. ELLA ADELLE SMITH NORTHINGTON. 30563

Born in Prattville, Alabama.

Wife of W. T. Northington.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. S. P. Smith and Adelaide Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rochard Allyn (b. 1792) and Julia Phelps (b. 1788), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allyn and Jerusha Bissell (b. 1764), his wife; Josiah Phelps (1763-1828) and Mary (Phelps), his first wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Phelps and Anna Denslow, his wife, m. 1754.

Josiah Phelps, (1735-1820), served as recruiting officer and as a member of the General Assembly for many years from Windsor.

MRS. JOANNA CHISHOLM LUEDDEMANN. 30564

Born in Tuscumbia, Alabama.

Wife of G. Lueddemann.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier.

Daughter of Lewis C. Chisholm and Jane Sevier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sevier and Jane Rhea, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Katherine Sherrill, his second wife.

John Sevier, (1745-1815), was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles. He was the first governor of Tennessee.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 3285, 5148, 6654, 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952, 18966, 19039, 20225, 23317, 25149.

MRS. CAROLINE MARKS CLARK. 30565

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas H. Clark.

Descendant of Gov. George Mathews.

Daughter of James Marks and Eliza Williams Means, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mathews Marks and Catherine Anne Crain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Merriwether Marks and Anne Paul Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mathews and Elizabeth Thornton Merriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

George Mathews, (1739-1812), commanded the Ninth Virginia regiment at Brandywine and Germantown where he was wounded, captured, confined on a prison ship and not exchanged until 1781. He removed to Georgia, 1785 where he became governor. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also Nos. 4118, 6340, 9961, 10217, 17935, 23326, 24995, 27439.

MRS. PRISCILLA TYLER FOSTER STEVENSON. 30566

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Forney Stevenson.

Descendant of Maj. James Fairlie, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Gardner Foster and Elizabeth Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Tyler and Elizabeth Priscilla Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Athorpe Cooper and Mary Fairlie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fairlie and Jeanette Yates, his wife.

James Fairlie, (1757-1830), entered the army as ensign and was promoted lieutenant 1776. He served as major and aide-de-camp to General Steuben from 1778 to the close of the war. He was born in New York city, where he died.

Also No. 25467.

MRS. ANNIE CATHERINE TILGHMAN TAYLOR. 30567

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Albert Taylor.

Descendant of Hon. Mathew Tilghman, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Henry Tilghman and Octavia Olivia Hollinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Tilghman and Anne Catherine Tilghman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Tilghman and Margaret (Tilghman), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Tilghman and Anne Lloyd, his wife.

Mathew Tilghman, (1718-90), was chairman of the meeting of deputies, 1775; a member of the Continental Congress and President of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. His wisdom, courage and purity of character won for him the name of the "patriarch of Maryland." He was born in Talbot county, where he died.

Also Nos. 1330, 17191, 27819.

MRS. HENRIETTA A. BACON McDONALD. 30568

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Joseph Bibb McDonald.

Descendant of Capt. John Bacon, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Cocke, Capt. John Alston and Capt. William Green.

Daughter of Dr. John Edmund Bacon and Clementina Sarah Alston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bacon, Jr., and Eliza Ruffin Cocke, his wife; Robert West Alston (b. 1781) and Henrietta Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bacon and Agnes Hobson, his wife; Nathaniel Cocke and Rebecca Thompson, his wife; John Alston and Ann Hunt Macon, his wife; William Green and Mary Christmas, his first wife.

John Bacon, (1728-98), who had fought in the early wars, served in the artillery during the revolution. He received a grant of land in Georgia for his service.

Nathaniel Cocke, (1746-1813), served as captain and lieutenant colonel of Virginia militia.

John Alston served as captain in the North Carolina line. He died 1784 and is buried in Halifax county.

William Green, (1739-99), was captain 1775 of the First North Carolina regiment.

MRS. GRACE THOMPSON BARTON CUYLER. 30569

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Telamon Cuyler.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Barton and Isabella Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Barton and Hannah Ward (1790-1834), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward, Jr. (1762-1847).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, (1727-1800), was the first major general appointed by the Continental Congress, but ill health compelled him to resign.

Also Nos. 443, 6241, 7207, 13042, 14557, 15616, 16047, 21572, 13042, 14557, 15616, 16047, 21572, 22045, 25865, 28319.

30570

MRS. ELIZA CAROLINE BRIERLY CAMPBELL. 30571

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of John C. Campbell.

Descendant of James Knight.

Daughter of Samuel V. Brierly and Sophia Galland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Galland and Margaret Knight, his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Knight and Margaret Prigmore (1759-1853), his wife, m. 1790.

James Knight, (1750-1838), enlisted 1775 as a rifleman for one year and served as a marine on the frigate "Randolph." He was placed on the pension roll of Illinois 1832 for two years service as private and marine in the Pennsylvania line. He removed to Tennessee 1788 then to Indiana and died in Edgar Co., Ills.

MRS. CLARISSA EBY LIVINGSTON. 30572

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ernest D. Livingston.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones, of Pennsylvania, Capt. Samuel Fisher, 2d, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Douglas Eby and Anne Gertrude Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Eby and Emeline Clarissa Wilson, his wife; Samuel Elijah Bacon and Harriet Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Douglas Wilson and Rachel Jones, his wife; Elijah Bacon and Amanda Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Sarah Glancey, his wife; Samuel Fisher, 3d, and Olive Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife; Samuel Fisher, 2d, and Sybil Farrington, his wife.

Jonathan Jones, (1736-82), was appointed captain 1775 and after active service in Canada was promoted major 1776. He commanded the regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine but ill health compelled him to resign 1777. He served

in the Pennsylvania Assembly until stricken by paralysis. He is buried in Churchtown, Lancaster Co., Penna.

Also Nos. 594, 1936, 2337, 4056, 7326, 9322, 15050, 27863.

Samuel Fisher, 2d., (1732-1816), was commissioned captain 1776 and turned out at various alarms throughout the war. He was born in North Attleboro, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 15722.

MRS. JENNIE RICE EDWARDS. 30573

Born in Pownal, Maine.

Wife of Thomas Wellesley Edwards.

Descendant of Lemuel Rice, of Maine.

Daughter of George W. Rice and Harriet A. Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rice and Mary A. Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Rice.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Rice and Anna Stone, his wife.

Lemuel Rice, (1756-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Scarboro; died in Durham, Maine.

30574

MRS. LETITIA FLETCHER GATES. 30575

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Owen Gates.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Adrian Hegeman and Laura Nancy Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Owen Hotchkiss and Mary Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Hotchkiss and Hilpah Rosetta Phelps (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Phelps and Rosetta Owen, his wife, m. 1760.

Elisha Phelps, (1737-76), served at the capture of Ticonderoga, subsequently in the commissary in the northern department and is reported as having died. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. EVA STOWELL BUGBEE. 30576

Born in Lebanon, Connecticut.

Wife of John C. Bugbee.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Loomis E. Stowell and Jane E. Caswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Stowell and Betsey Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Loomis and Betsey Dunham, his wife.

Samuel Loomis, (1760-1825), was placed on the pension roll of New London county for service as corporal in the Connecticut line. He was born in Westchester, Conn., where he died.

MRS. EMELINE HALL JOHNSON. 30577

Born in Willimantic, Connecticut.

Wife of Marcus Monroe Johnson.

Descendant of Nathan Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gardiner Hall and Zeviah Emeline Essex, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hall, Jr. (b. 1781) and Philomela Fisk, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hall and Martha Lyman, his wife, m. 1776.

Nathan Hall turned out at the Lexington alarm and 1779 served in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company. He was born in Mansfield, 1750, where he died.

Also Nos. 7705, 16891, 21854, 23102.

MRS. KATHARINE H. STRATTON. 30578

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Stratton.

Descendant of Corp. John Ashby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Mark Roys Hayne and Minnie Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Wheeler and Katherine Transon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wheeler and Hannah Ashby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashby and Esther Mackintire, his wife.

John Ashby, (1754-1802), served as corporal from Salem at Prospect Hill 1775 in Capt. Abner Cranston's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 7814, 17233.

MRS. ISABELLE TRYON PARMELEE. 30579

Born in Enfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward K. Parmelee, M. D.

Descendant of Ebenezer Newman and of Benjamin Dows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Watson Tryon and Susan Willis Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Lane and Hannah Newman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newman and Sarah Dows (1762-1851), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dows and Hannah Mears, his wife, m. 1749.

Ebenezer Newman, (1756-1839), enlisted 1775; was at the siege of Boston and was wounded in the retreat from New York city, 1776. He received a pension 1818, for two years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Weld, Maine.

Benjamin Dows, (1716-93), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Billerica, Mass., where he died.

MISS SARAH C. HEPBURN. 30580

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Peter Hepburn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Richard Hepburn and Harriet Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hepburn and Mary Cobb, his wife; John Miles and Jane Green, his wife.

Peter Hepburn, (1732-1817), served as a private under Capt. Samuel Peck in the Northern Department and also in the Coast Guards. He was born in Stratford; died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 13099.

MRS. SADIE THERESA SMITH CLARK. 30581

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles S. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, John Fowler and Lieut. John Fowler, Jr., all of Milford, Connecticut.

Daughter of E. Stiles Smith and Maria Theresa Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonah Platt and Sarah Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Herpin Fowler and Sally Pond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fowler, Jr., and Mary Ann Harpin, his wife; Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fowler and Mary Newton, his wife.

Charles Pond, (1744-1832), served as ensign at the siege of Boston; as lieutenant at White Plains, and as captain at Princeton. He resigned 1779 to command the "New Defense;" was captured, confined on the "Jersey." When released he served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 7402. 8646, 13105, 15407.

John Fowler, (1717-81), served as town clerk, an office he inherited from his father. In 1777 he was appointed Justice of the Peace.

John Fowler, Jr., (1748-87), served as lieutenant 1775 in the Northern Department under Capt. Samuel Peck.

Also Nos. 3679, 13130, 25458, 29754.

MRS. MARY NELLA GARDNER REED. 30582

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of George Billings Reed.

Descendant of Jedediah Lathrop, James Storey, John Gardner, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Wolcott Gardner and Jerusha Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gardner, Jr. (1783-1858) and Violate Crocker (1788-1863), his wife, m. 1808; Ebenezer Wilson and Mary Storey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gardner and Phebe Lathrop, his wife, m. 1780; William Crocker and Sybil Lathrop, his wife; James Storey and Deborah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Lathrop and Jemima Birchard (1729-89), his second wife, m. 1752.

Jedediah Lathrop, (1718-92), served in military and civil life. He was born in Norwich; died in Bozrah, Conn.

John Gardner served as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Bozrah, died there.

James Storey, (1760-1840), enlisted 1779; was at Fort Griswold under Col. William Ledyard. He applied for a pension 1832 at Norwich and it was allowed for two years actual service as private in the Connecticut artillery.

MRS. CLARA L. ADRIANCE. 30583

Born in South Egramont, Massachusetts.

Widow of John B. Adriance.

Descendant of Lieut. William Bronson.

Daughter of Daniel Crippen and Clarisa Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bronson and Huldah Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bronson and Esther Kelsey, his wife, m. 1758.

William Bronson, (1734-1801), was lieutenant under Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox 1776. He served on the Committee of Correspondence of Alford, and as Justice of the Peace, 1781. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass.

MISS DOROTHY LORD MALTBY. 30584

Born in Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Ellsworth Maltby and Bengia Lord Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Williams Maltby and Sarah Bogert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Maltby and Nancy Townshend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Maltby and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Warham Williams and Anne Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Hall and Anne Law, his wife.

Samuel Hall, (1695-76), was pastor of the First Church of Cheshire and urged his congregation, 1775, to enlist as minute men and he followed his troops to Boston.

Also Nos. 7841, 22980, 24522.

MRS. MARIE SPERRY PICKETT. 30585

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Whittlesey Pickett.

Descendant of Sergt. Martin Whittlesey and of Isaac Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter D. Sperry and Louisa M. Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilmot Sperry and Anna Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whittlesey and Polly Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Whittlesey and Sarah Deming, his wife; Isaac Camp and Jane Baldwin, his wife.

Martin Whittlesey, (1737-1808), was placed on the invalid pension roll as sergeant 1785. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Washington, Conn.

Isaac Camp, (1740-93), enlisted 1777 for three years under Capt. Samuel Mattock and was at Monmouth. He was born in Milford; died in New Preston.

Also Nos. 6561, 7715, 18279, 21913.

MRS. EMMA J. BURRITT PLATT. 30586

Born in Fairfield county, Connecticut.

Wife of C. H. Platt.

Descendant of Gershom Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaiah Burritt and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Wheeler and Cynthia Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Banks and Ruth (Banks) (1754-1848), his wife.

Gershom Banks, (1753-1835), was captured, taken to New York and imprisoned in the Sugar House. In 1832 he received a pension for two years actual service as a private. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 5294, 18268, 19691.

30587

MRS. ELIZABETH B. PRINDLE COLE. 30588

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles S. Cole.

Descendant of Elijah Betts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo H. Prindle and Lucy Walrath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Walrath and Anna Betts (1814-39), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Betts (1781-1858) and Esther Benedict (1790-1859), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Betts and Adah Taylor (1757-1831), his wife.

Elijah Betts, (1745-1800), served as a private in the Light Horse under Major Ezra Starr for patrol of the coast. He was born in Wilton, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH TALMADGE DUNLAP. 30589

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar Clarence Dunlap.

Descendant of Mathew Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Asbury Talmadge and Margreat Johnson Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Plummer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Brown and Elizabeth Dick, his wife.

Mathew Brown, (1751-1832), served several enlistments as as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Pelham.

MRS. DELIA JACKSON NORCROSS FOSTER. 30590

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Carl Foster.

Descendant of Phineas Sheldon.

Daughter of George Norcross, D. D., and Louise Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clinton Jackson and Delia Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Sheldon, M. D., and Miriam King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Sheldon and Ruth (Harmon) Smith, his second wife.

Phineas Sheldon, (1717-1807), was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence of Suffield. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 5633.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE HAWLEY MILLER. 30591

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Wife of A. M. Miller.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson, John Thompson and Capt. George Benjamin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward A. Hawley and Hettie Ann Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Harriet Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Alice Benjamin, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mehitable Uffort, his wife; George Benjamin and Mary Howes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Benjamin (1700-73).

William Thompson, (1742-77), was wounded at the head of his company at the battle of Ridgefield. In the retreat he was left on the field and murdered by the foe.

Also Nos. 4592, 5046, 6209, 8766, 12046.

John Thompson, (1763-1836), enlisted 1779 in a company raised at Stratford and served to guard the town under Capt. James Burton and Capt. Robert Walker. He was placed on

the pension roll 1833 for one years actual service as private Connecticut line.

George Benjamin was captain of the First company, Wadsworth's Brigade. He was born 1733 in Stratford.

Also Nos. 4945, 6209, 7404.

MRS. FANNIE FORRESTER HAWLEY MARSH. 30592

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward W. Marsh.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Summers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Munson Hawley and Matilda Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Hawley and Polly Summers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Summers and Mary Holberton, his wife.

Stephen Summers, (1743-1811), served 1781-82, on war committees of Stratford where he was born and died.

MRS. HARRIET ADALINE KING THOMPSON, M. D. 30593

Born in West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Widow of Lauriston Thompson.

Descendant of Matthew Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Dunlap King and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Plummer, his wife.

See No. 30589.

MRS. HELEN M. R. ACKLEY. 30594

Born in Middletown, Connecticut

Wife of William Kilbourne Ackley.

Descendant of Capt. George Hubbard and of Timothy Bryant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Wilson Roberts and Nellie Hurlburt (b. 1846), his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Roberts and Mehitabel Hubbard (b. 1803), his wife; Joseph Hurlburt (b. 1822) and Amelia Elmira Hills, his wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hubbard and Sarah Sears, his wife; Martin Hills and Sarah Bryant (1779-1870), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Hubbard and Mary Stocking (1735-1827), his wife, m. 1752; Timothy Bryant and Sarah Flint, his wife.

George Hubbard, (1730-1809), served as lieutenant 1777, in the second regiment Connecticut line and as captain when

Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Middletown; died in Haddam.

Also Nos. 2568, 20829, 28401.

Timothy Bryant, (1750-94), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He served as constable 1783, in East Hartford.

MISS HANNA WARD BRYANT. 30595

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Hachaliah Foster, Eldad Smith and Timothy Bryant, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William B. Bryant and Sarah Eliza Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Bryant and Freelove Smith (1795-1869), his wife; Thomas Houghton Harding (1797-1875) and Eliza Amelia Foster (1803-79), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bryant (1750-94) and Sarah Flint, his wife; Joseph Smith and Thankful Brewer, his wife; James Foster (1771-1845) and Eunice Phelps (1776-1850), his wife.

See No. 30594.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Smith and Sarah Easton, his wife; Hachaliah Foster and Lois Swetland (1748-1829), his wife.

Hachaliah Foster served as a private 1775 from East Windsor where in 1740 he was born. He was reported missing 1776 and from that date not heard from.

Eldad Smith, (1740-1805), was a minute man from Hartford at the Lexington alarm.

MRS. JENNIE HILLS FORBES. 30596

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of James Stanley Forbes.

Descendant of Solomon Gilman, Jr., Timothy Bryant and Job Taylor, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin O. Hills and Cornelia A. Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Hills and Sarah Bryant, his wife; Solomon Spencer (1776-1855) and Phebe Taylor (1784-1854), his wife.

See No. 30594.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Spencer (1741-1822) and Tabitha Gilman (1745-1807), his wife; Job Taylor and Anna Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Gilman, Jr., and Mary Forbes (1728-85), his wife.

Solomon Gilman, Jr., (1720-92), served as a minute man He was born in East Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Job Taylor, (1750-1841), served in the Connecticut militia for duty in New York 1776 under Capt. Joseph Carter.

MRS. ELIZA STANLEY HILLS KILBOURNE. 30597

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Everett Kilbourne.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Francis, Sergt. Simeon Lincoln and Timothy Bryant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Christopher Hills and Margaret Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Hills and Sarah Bryant, his wife; Ira Stanley, Jr., and Eliza Riley Lincoln, his wife.

See No. 30594.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Riley Lincoln (1781-1803) and Elizabeth Booth (1783-1873), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Lincoln and Huldah Porter, his wife; Joseph Booth (1751-1835) and Elizabeth Francis (1755-1819), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Francis and Hannah Buck (1731-1811), his wife.

Elijah Francis, (1732-1812), served as lieutenant in Capt. Asa Brady's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born in Newington; died in New Britain, Conn.

Also No. 17880.

Simeon Lincoln enlisted 1777 for three years and was in the battle of Rhode Island. He applied for a pension 1819 at the age of 62 and with his papers is filed his commission as sergeant and his honorable discharge.

MISS HELEN M. LYMAN. 30598

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Timothy Bryant.

Daughter of Daniel Brewster Lyman and Caroline Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Hills (1769-1845) and Sarah Bryant, his wife.

See No. 30594.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ESTHER LOOMIS MARTIN. 30599

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Joel White Martin.

Descendant of Joshua Flint, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Loomis and Esther Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Forbes and Betsey Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Flint and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Joshua Flint, (1756-1827), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Abijah Savage. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three

years actual service as private with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Bolton; died in Manchester, Conn.

Also No. 27199.

MISS GRACE S. PULFORD. 30600

Born in Southbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Joel Hinman and Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elliot Pulford and Maria Hinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Hinman and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Mary Stiles, his wife.

Joel Hinman, (1748-1813), served at Danbury where he was wounded. He was born in Southbury, where he died.

Benjamin Hinman, (1720-1810), who had served in the early wars, was colonel of a regiment in the New York campaign. Ill health compelled him to retire 1777.

Also Nos. 1968, 14725, 15863.

MISS MARY WELLS WHITE. 30601

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Ranney and of Ensign William Sage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Watson White and Anna Eliza Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob White and Susan Sage (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John White and Ruth Ranney, his wife; William Sage and Abigail Eells, his second wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ranney and Lois Blinn, his wife.

William Sage, (1748-1833), served as ensign in the militia. He was born in Cromwell, Conn., where he died.

Ebenezer Ranney, (1748-1822), served in the Light Horse under Capt. Eli Butler. He was born in Middlesex Co., Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARGARET GOODMAN HANFORD. 30602

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Levi C. Hanford.

Descendant of James Wool, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Goodman and Elizabeth Wool, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wool and Mary Brewster, his wife.

James Wool served as a private in the Albany county, New York militia. The census of 1790 has his name as residing in that county.

MRS. CHARLOTTE KEELER RAYMOND. 30603

Born in Wilton, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas M. Raymond.

Descendant of Justus Keeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justus Keeler and Charlotte Olmstead, his wife, m. 1817.

Justus Keeler, (1750-1821), served as a private in the Ninth regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Wilton, where he died.

MRS. LILLIE MILLS HARRIS. 30604

Born in West Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of George Wells Harris.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Seymour Mills and Elizabeth Silliman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Wells Mills and Sarah Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman (1745-1810), his wife, m. 1767.

Charles Seymour, (1738-1802), served in the New York campaign, 1776 and commanded a company on the Hudson under Col. Thomas Belden. He was born in Hartford where he died.

Also Nos. 2311, 10302.

MISS MARY A. HASTINGS. 30605

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Hastings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hastings, Jr., and Ruth Washburn Newcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hastings and Mehetabel Berry, his wife.

John Hastings, (1743-1829), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and served in the militia as captain. He was a delegate to the Constitutional convention 1779. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4505, 22532, 28358.

MISS ADELAIDE FRANCES SACKETT. 30606

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Adnah Sackett and of Ezekiel Smith.

Daughter of Loren Sackett and Frances Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Sackett and Olive Watkins, his wife; Lory Smith and Fanny Taintor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adnah Sackett and Jerusha Pumaroy, his wife; Ezekiel Smith.

Adnah Sackett, (1745-1813), was chosen lieutenant 1776 of the Third Hampshire county regiment. He was born in Westfield, Mass., died there.

Also No. 29375.

Ezekiel Smith, (1756-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Conn., 1832, for ten months actual service as a private in the Connecticut line.

Also No. 4572.

MRS. LUCY MORSE LAWTON. 30607

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Morse and Lucy Ann Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caspar Hall and Lavinia Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Booth and Sarah Mattoon, his wife.

John Booth, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Wallingford, where he died.

Also Nos. 10912, 14729, 17421, 22536.

MISS KATHARINE SEYMOUR DAY. 30608

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Calvin Day and Alice Beecher Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Day and Catharine Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Seymour, Jr., and Catharine Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Seymour (1738-1802) and Lucy Whitman, his wife, m. 1767.

See No. 30604.

MISS FANNIE MARIA OLMSTED. 30609

Born in Warehouse Point, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Terry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Olmsted, Jr., M. D., and Sarah Maria Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Olmsted and Dorothy Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Terry and Sarah Hurlburt, his wife.

Ebenezer Terry, (1748-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford Co., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Enfield, Conn., where he died.

MISS CLARA JENCKS OLMSTED. 30610

Born in Warehouse Point, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Terry.

Daughter of Joseph Olmsted, Jr., M. D., and Sarah Maria Barnes, his wife.

See No. 30609.

MRS. EMMA SHERMAN ECHOLS. 30611

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Francis G. Echols.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Sherman and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cheney James Sherman (b. 1806) and Marian Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sherman (1779-1811) and Kafira James, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Sherman and Rose Blashfield, his wife, m. 1773.

Lemuel Sherman was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He was born at Brimfield, Mass., 1750, where he died.

MRS. CAROLYN SPRAGUE WOODFORD. 30612

Born in Windsor Locks, Connecticut.

Wife of E. H. Woodford.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Stowell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John F. Sprague and Clarissa S. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell W. Bailey and Betsy Stowell (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stowell and Aurelia Bancroft, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Stowell and Elizabeth Cutler, his wife.

Nathaniel Stowell, (1761-1823), enlisted for three years and was appointed sergeant 1783 under Col. Heman Swift. He was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut line. He was born in Pomfret; died in Abington, Conn.

MRS. MARTHA ABORN SKINNER. 30613

Born in Ellington, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter H. Skinner.

Descendant of Thomas Anderson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Anderson Aborn and Caroline Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Aborn and Lora Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Alice Whitmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Anderson (1726-1816) and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Thomas Anderson, (1758-1835), enlisted 1775 with his father and six brothers and served at Bunker Hill. He was born in Willington, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARY E. SHELDON HEMENWAY. 30614

Born in Florence, Illinois.

Wife of Henry R. Hemenway.

Descendant of Phineas Sheldon.

Daughter of William S. Shelton and Sarah Jane Rickard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Sheldon and Hannah Eliza Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sheldon and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Sheldon (1717-1807) and Deborah Hatheway, his first wife.

See No. 30590.

MISS ELIZABETH HOVEY PARKER. 30615

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Parker.

Daughter of Timothy Parker and Clementine Elizabeth Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Parker and Betsey Matilda Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Parker and Deborah Lester, his wife.

Timothy Parker, (1735-97), commanded the frigate "Oliver Cromwell" which captured many prizes. In 1779 in an engagement with the "Daphne," his ship was disabled but he did not surrender until the enemy was reënforced. He was confined on a prison ship and when exchanged commanded the privateer "Scourge." He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 4801, 5319, 18084.

MRS. ANNA MATHEWS RICHARDSON. 30616

Born in Billerica, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joshua Babcock, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Sherberne Mathews and Anna Elvira Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Sherberne Mathews and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Smith Babcock and Elizabeth Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Babcock (1740-1817) and Abigail Smyth (1744-77), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Babcock and Hannah Stanton (1714-78), his wife, m. 1734.

Joshua Babcock, (1707-83), served many terms in the Assembly and was major general of militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I., where he died.

MRS. CHARISSA HUNTINGTON PIKE. 30617

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Widow of George A. Pike, M. D.

Descendant of Jonas Huntington and of Ebenezer Wright.

Daughter of Fayette Barrows and Sarah Huntington Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Barrows and Clara Wright, his wife; Christopher Reynolds and Clarissa Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Wright (1741-1825) and Anna Marsh (1745-1825), his wife, m. 1765; Jonas Huntington and Rhoda Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wright and Sarah Huntington, his wife, m. 1728; Joseph Marsh and Anna Stedman, his wife, m. 1743.

Jonas Huntington, (1754-1830), was a minute man who marched for the relief of Boston. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

Ebenezer Wright, (1701-86), turned out at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Lebanon; died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 14733, 15395.

MISS EBA CLOKE WILDS. 30618

Born in Smyrna, Delaware.

Descendant of Judge John Cook and of Elizabeth Cook, of Delaware.

Daughter of James Denney Wilds and Elizabeth Cook Cloke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cloke, Jr. (1791-1868), and Christianna Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cloke and Elizabeth Cook (1764-1847), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

John Cook, (1730-89), served as sheriff, soldier, speaker, judge and was one of the six Presidents of Delaware. He served in public life until his death. His daughter rode on horseback to Belmont Hall to assist the family of Gov. Thomas Collins to mould bullets for the soldiers.

Also Nos. 9211, 13224, 14499, 16066, 18329, 20202.

30619

MRS. ANNIE R. HAZEL. 30620

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Wife of Clarence W. Hazel.

Descendant of William Roderfield.

Daughter of Henry Clay Collison and Susan Folwell Roderfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Roderfield and Anna Folwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Roderfield and Elizabeth Stowe (1765-1823), his wife, m. 1787.

William Roderfield, (1760-93), entered the army as a gunner at the age of eighteen and served to the close of the war. His honorable discharge, signed by Washington, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Berlin, Prussia; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 27206.

MRS. ALICE PRESTON HIGGINS. 30621

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Robert Barnard Higgins, U. S. N.

Descendant of Lieut. Francis Cox, Jr., and of Lieut. Ephraim Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rear Admiral Mortimer Lawrence Johnson, U. S. N., and Nellie Endicott Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Johnson and Hannah Bancroft Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Johnson and Mary Cox, his wife; Benjamin Pratt, Jr., and Hannah Weston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Cox, Jr., and Mercy Deadman, his wife; Benjamin Pratt, Sr., and Abigail Hartshorne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Cox (b. 1719) and Mary Daland, his first wife, m. 1741; Ephraim Pratt and Phoebe, his wife.

Francis Cox, Jr., (1743-82), was lieutenant at the siege of Boston and in 1776 served in the 27th Continental infantry. He was born in Salem, Mass., where he died.

Ephraim Pratt, (1729-76), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant in the Middlesex Co. militia. He died while on duty at Fort Ticonderoga. He was born in Reading, Mass.

MRS. BESSIE LAURENCE REILLY McLEAR. 30622

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter McLear.

Descendant of Samuel Price, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Laurence Reilly and Anna Price Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Homer Lindsay and Sarah Beckham Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Aldrich Price and Sarah Beckham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Price and Ann Richards, his wife.

Samuel Price, (1750-1801), served as a private in Capt. William Price's company, Chester county, Pennsylvania militia.

Also Nos. 3912, 8588, 12446.

MRS. ELLA STEVENS MANNIX. 30623

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Capt. D. Pratt Mannix, U. S. M. C.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Cole, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Matthew Henry Stevens and Susan Butler Jeffers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stevens and Mary Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Cole and Mary Norton, his wife.

Matthew Cole, (1733-1807), commanded a company of militia when Tryon invaded the colonel. He died at Kensington.

MRS. ROMAINE MANNIX WALKER. 30624

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Ernest George Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Cole.

Daughter of Capt. D. Pratt Mannix and Ella Butler Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Henry Stevens and Susan Butler Jeffers, his wife.

See No. 30623.

MRS. DOROTHY EDMONSTON ALLEN. 30625

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Pay Inspector Robert Wright Allen, U. S. N.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Edmonston, of Maryland.

Daughter of Reuben Zimmerman and Mary A. E. Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Waters and Dorothy Edmonston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edmonston and Mary Beall, his wife.

Thomas Edmonston, (1740-1805), entered the army as ensign and 1777 was commissioned lieutenant of militia of Montgomery Co. He was born in Frederick Co.; died in Montgomery Co., Md.

Also No. 28579.

MRS. EVELYN ROCHE ANDERSON HOWELL. 30626

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Frank Scott Howell.

Descendant of Thomas Roche and of John Philip Roche, of Maryland.

Daughter of James E. Anderson and Laura Roche, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Joseph Roche and Marie Louise Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Roche and Cecilia Bassford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Philip Roche and Margaretta de Marshe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Roche and Ann Howard, his wife.

Thomas Roche, (1723-77), who was born in England, enlisted in the 5th Maryland regiment and died from exposure in service.

John Philip Roche, (1753-1836), enlisted from Calvert county for the defense of Maryland when the British landed at Elkton. He was at Cowpens and letters are in the possession of the family written after the battle.

Also Nos. 7163, 13230.

MRS. JESSIE H. BAILEY. 30627

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of W. R. Bailey.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Weiser, Capt. Henry Christ, Capt.-Lieut. Robert McConnell, and William McConnell, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hubert Schulter and Esther Margaret McConnell (1831-96), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Morris McConnell (1802-76) and Sarah Christ (1806-87), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McConnell and Catharine Weiser (1765-1842), his wife; Daniel Christ and Sarah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McConnell and Hetty, his wife; Peter Weiser and Catharine Muhlenburg, his wife; Henry Christ and Appalonia, his wife.

Peter Weiser served as lieutenant in the first regiment, Continental Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Penna., 1730 where he died.

William McConnell, (1734-1812), served as a private, 1776 in Capt. Joseph Ross's company of Pennsylvania militia.

Robert McConnell, (1758-1829), entered the army as gunner and attained the rank of captain-lieutenant. He was born in Ireland; died in Berks Co., Pa.

Henry Christ, (1721-89), served in the militia until 1777 when illness compelled him to resign. He held many offices of trust in Berks county. He was born in Germany; died in Reading, Pa.

Also Nos. 23532, 26385.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. CLEAVES. 30628

Born in Chichester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas P. Cleaves.

Descendant of Sergt. John Thompson.

Daughter of Russell Lamson and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hannibal Thompson (1781-1861) and Mary Dillingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Janet Allen, his wife, m. 1778.

John Thompson, (1755-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and served as sergeant 1776 under Capt. Henry Prentiss. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Hebron, Maine.

MRS. GERTRUDE MacNULTY STEVENS. 30629

Born in Culpeper C. H., Virginia.

Wife of Eugene Ensign Stevens, Sr.

Descendant of Benjamin Wiggin, of Maine.

Daughter of William A. MacNulty and Abbie Prout Wiggin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Allen Wiggin and Abigail Prout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wiggin and Dorothy, his wife.

Benjamin Wiggin enlisted 1776 under Capt. John McKinstry; reënlisted 1777 for three years in Sheldon's Light Dragoons and was in the battles of Princeton and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Maine 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born 1751 in Blue Hill, Me.

MRS. ABBIE PROUT WIGGIN MacNULTY. 30630

Born in Scarboro, Maine.

Wife of William A. MacNulty.

Descendant of Benjamin Wiggin.

Daughter of Ethan Allen Wiggin and Abigail Prout, his wife.

See No. 30629.

MISS ANNA E. GRAHAM. 30631

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Descendant of Isaac Gilbert Graham, M. D., Andrew Graham, M. D., John Requa and James Requa.

Daughter of Col. John Requa Graham and Sarah Groff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Graham (1788-1828) and Sarah Requa (1791-1877), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert Graham, M. D., and Auley Banker, his wife; John Requa and Mary Knapp (1764-1835), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Graham, M. D., and Martha Curtiss, his wife; James Requa and Rebecca Conklin (1735-1811), his second wife.

Isaac Gilbert Graham, (1760-1829), served as surgeon's mate in several important engagements. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Westchester Co., N. Y.

Andrew Graham, (1728-85), was a member of the Committe of Safety 1775. He served as surgeon; was taken prisoner and confined in New York in the Nassau Street Dutch church. He was born in Stafford; died in Southbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 9532, 28143.

John Requa, (1763-1829), was wounded at North Castle 1781; honorably discharged and pensioned. He was born in Tarrytown, N. Y., where he died.

James Requa, (1729-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety; served in the militia as did his five sons. He was born in Philipsburg, N. Y., and his tombstone in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, is well preserved.

Also Nos. 7085, 17705.

MISS MABEL LOUISE WHITE. 30632

Born in Chautauqua county, New York.

Descendant of John Frink, Lucas Morgan and Daniel Williams, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. White and Laura J. McKinstry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKinstry (1809-45) and Mary T. Frink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perseus McKinstry (b. 1772) and Grace Williams, his wife, m. 1803; Luther Frink (b. 1770) and Pheobe Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Lucretia Williard, his wife; John Frink and Ann Wilcox Pendleton, his wife; Lucas Morgan and Tryphena Smith, his wife.

John Frink, (1732-1821), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia under Col. John Greaton with his sons John and Thomas. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Springfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 22098, 23293.

Lucas Morgan, (1743-1817), served as a private in Capt.

Joseph Morgan's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment 1776. He was born in West Springfield, where he died.

Also No. 23934.

Daniel Williams, (1760-1846), was sixteen when he enlisted from Weston in the Massachusetts militia to serve in the Burgoyne campaign and was wounded at Stillwater. He died in Clymer, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGIANA SARGENT ROGERS. 30633

Born in South Merrimack, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank D. Rogers.

Descendant of Phineas Sargent, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George W. Sargent and Jane W. Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Sargent and Hannah Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Sargent and Hannah Webster, his wife.

Phineas Sargent, (1748-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in New Chester, N. H., where he died.

MISS HELEN VARICK BOSWELL. 30634

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Machen Boswell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Marriott Boswell and Emily Johnston Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otho Boswell and Margaret Virginia Connelly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clement Boswell and Lucinda Koons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Machen Boswell and Millicent Marriott, his wife.

Machen Boswell served as lieutenant of the Virginia Continental line; was promoted captain, 1778 and 1781 was retired, on account of illness. He was born about 1740.

MRS. ELLEN ISHAM CHAMPLIN FRANKLIN. 30635

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Wife of Robert Leighton Franklin.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Rhoads and of Thomas Franklin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Charles B. Champlin and Sara Franklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Walker Champlin and Harriet Buckingham, his wife; Rev. Walter E. Franklin and Catherine Days, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Champlin and Kexiah Walker, his wife; Walter Franklin and Anne Emlen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Champlin and Elizabeth Howard, his wife; Thomas Franklin and Mary Rhoads, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Champlin; Samuel Rhoads and Elizabeth Pemberton, his wife.

Samuel Rhoads, (1711-84), was a member of the first Continental Congress, 1774 when he was chosen mayor of Philadelphia, where he died.

Also No. 28899.

Thomas Franklin acted as commissary of prisoners until objection was made by the Society of Friends of which he was a member. He was born 1734 in Philadelphia and was living there 1790 when that census was taken.

MRS. ALICE HOOPES HEATON. 30636

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of R. Augustus Heaton.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Yorke and of Col. John Donelson.

Daughter of Bernard Adolphus Hoopes and Eliza Yorke Donelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Donelson and Emma Farquhar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Severn Donelson and Elizabeth Rucker, his wife; Dr. George Farquhar and Eliza Yorke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife; Edward York and Sarah Stille, his wife.

Edward Yorke, (1740-81), was lieutenant of the flag ship Montgomery when he was promoted captain of the armed galley "Camden." He was wounded in action with the British ship "Augusta" upon the Delaware river. He was born in Berks county; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 10778, 23190.

John Donelson, (1718-85), was a member of the House of Burgesses when dissolved by Lord Dunmore, 1774, and signed the address to the people of Virginia. He was general surveyor and a pioneer of Tennessee. His perilous voyage 1779 in the boat Adventure from Fort Patrick Henry on the Holston river to what is now Nashville, was four months of privation and suffering. The first cotton grown in the

state was planted by him 1780. He was active in the contests with the Indians and lost his life in that warfare.

Also Nos. 183, 3926, 6646, 7374, 22602, 23025.

MRS. SALLIE DUFFIELD THOMPSON SMYTH. 30637

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of J. C. Smyth.

Descendant of Lieut. William Broaddus, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Montgomery Thompson and Jane Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merriweather Thompson and Martha (Patsey) Broaddus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Broaddus, Jr., and Martha (Slaughter) Jones, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Broaddus and ——— Gaines, his wife.

William Broaddus, Jr., (1755-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Virginia for service as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental line. He was under Col. George Gibson at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Culpeper Co.; died in Jefferson Co., Va.

Also Nos. 2526, 27489.

MISS MAYBELLE ANN BROOKS. 30638

Born in Bellville, New Jersey.

Descendant of Amos Chace, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Squire Brooks and Amelia Ann Chace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Chace and Sarah Paule Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Chace and Abigail Miller, his wife.

Amos Chace, (1747-1803), served 1776, in the militia and 1778 under Sullivan when that general was coöperating with Count d'Estaing against the British and Hessians who occupied Newport under command of General Pigot.

Also No. 3018.

MRS. MYRA ROBBINS McNABB. 30639

Born in Solon, Ohio.

Wife of James McNabb.

Descendant of Joshua Robbins, Jason Robbins, Deacon Daniel Hubbard and Capt. Othniel Williams.

Daughter of Archibald Robbins (1792-1859) and Elizabeth Talman Williams (1808-83), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Jason Robbins and Honor Riley, his wife; Richard Williams (1771-1812) and Hannah Danforth (1775-1815), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Robbins and Elizabeth Hubbard (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1761; Othniel Williams and Hannah Runnels (Reynolds) (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Robbins (1708-83) and Mary (Robbins) (1713-81), his wife, cousins; Daniel Hubbard and Naomi Root (1718-1800), his wife, m. 1736.

Joshua Robbins, (1740-92), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Pittsfield, Mass. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also No. 27733.

Jason Robbins, (1762-1852), served as a private in Capt. William Ford's company, Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia, 1777-80. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Solon, Ohio.

Daniel Hubbard, (1714-77), served as civil officer and soldier. He was born in Westfield; removed to Pittsfield where he died, and is buried in Saints Rest cemetery.

Also Nos. 22114, 28553.

Othniel Williams, (1736-82), served as ensign before Boston, 1776 and as captain on the Connecticut alarm list, 1779. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. ERMINIE LOIS WINTER. 30640

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Mahlon Alpheus Winter.

Descendant of William Hackworth, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Tanner and Mary Elizabeth Hackworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Hackworth and Melinda Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hackworth and Dorothy Newman, his wife.

William Hackworth, (1752-1831), served several enlistments as a private; was in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born in Bedford Co., Va., where he died. His widow received a pension

MISS HELEN M. DRAKE. 30641

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Descendant of Jehiel Wilcox and of Thomas Wakefield.

Daughter of Thomas E. Drake and Mary Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Drake and Clarissa Wilcox, his wife; Francis E. Hutchins and Elizabeth Sanderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hisa Wilcox and Mary Wilcox, his wife; Matthew D. Sanderson and Mary Wakefield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Wilcox and Clarissa Wilcox, his first wife; Thomas Wakefield and Elizabeth Morton, his wife.

Jehiel Wilcox, (1758-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Delaware Co., Ohio, 1831, for two years actual service as private in the Connecticut militia and Continental line. He removed 1808 from Litchfield Co., Connecticut to Ohio where he died.

Thomas Wakefield, (1757-1844), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Mercer Co., Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAZARD McCALLA. 30642

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. Bowman Hendry McCalla, U. S. N.

Descendant of Dr. John Barnard Swett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Binney Sargent and Elizabeth Little Swett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tasker Hazard Swett and Elizabeth Boyer Coolidge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard Swett and Charlotte Bonrue, his wife.

John Barnard Swett, (1752-96), a graduate of Harvard, was completing his education in Europe when war was declared. He returned 1778 and joined the army as surgeon and was in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island. The thanks for his efficient service at the battle of Rhode Island, is found in the order book of the Commander-in-Chief dated Sept. 27, 1778. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died a martyr to yellow fever at his post of duty.

MRS. ELIZABETH SARGENT McCALLA MILLER. 30643

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Wife of Lieutenant William Gardner Miller, U. S. N.

Descendant of Dr. John Barnard Swett.

Daughter of Capt. Bowman Hendry McCalla, U. S. N., and Elizabeth Hazard Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Binney Sargent and Elizabeth Little Swett, his wife.

See No. 30642.

MISS STELLA APTHORP McCALLA. 30644

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Descendant of Dr. John Barnard Swett.

Daughter of Capt. Bowman Hendry McCalla, U. S. N., and Elizabeth Hazard Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Binney Sargent and Elizabeth Little Swett, his wife.

See No. 30642.

MISS LILY HAZARD McCALLA. 30645

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Descendant of Dr. John Barnard Swett.

Daughter of Capt. Bowman Hendry McCalla, U. S. N., and Elizabeth Hazard Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Binney Sargent and Elizabeth Little Swett, his wife.

See No. 30642.

MRS. MARY HENDRY McCALLA MacARTHUR. 30646

Born in Annapolis, Maryland.

Wife of Lieut. Arthur MacArthur.

Descendant of Dr. John Barnard Swett.

Daughter of Capt. Bowman Hendry McCalla, U. S. N., and Elizabeth Hazard Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Binney Sargent and Elizabeth Little Swett, his wife.

See No. 30642.

30647

MRS. SUSIE PITTMAN CHILDS. 30648

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Julius Arthur Childs.

Descendant of Capt. John Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Pittman and Louisa Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Neal and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Archibald Campbell and Jane Prather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Campbell and Rebecca Kirke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Ruth Edwards, his wife.

John Campbell, (1748-1808), commanded a company of militia 1776 and gave civil service in Washington Co., Va. He was born in Augusta Co., died near Abingdon, Va.

Also No. 8366.

MISS MATTIE LEE SLATON. 30649

Born in Meriwether County, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. John Martin, Elizabeth Marshall Martin, Lieut. Benjamin Harris, Absalom Harris, Ensign John Oliver, Nathaniel Terry and Capt. Nathaniel Terry, Jr.

Daughter of Maj. William Franklin Slaton and Nancy Jane Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Slaton and Nancy Harris, his wife; Rev. William D. Martin and Mrs. Martha Pope (Johnson) Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Harris and Mary Elizabeth (Harris), his wife; Marshall Martin and Jane McCarty Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-gr. granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Elizabeth (Lowe) Tarver, his first wife; Samuel Harris and Nancy Rhoda Evans, his wife (parents of Mary); John Martin and Elizabeth Terry, his wife; John Oliver and Mrs. James Edwards, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife; Abram Martin and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife; Nathaniel Terry, Jr. and Ann Thompson (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Terry and Sarah, his wife.

John Martin, (1748-1813), gave military and civil service from Edgefield, South Carolina, where he died.

Also No. 2886.

Elizabeth Marshall Martin had seven sons in the field and all but one survived the partisan warfare. In her isolated home she was persecuted by the Tories and her bravery has placed her name among the heroines of the revolution. She died in South Carolina at the age of ninety-six.

Benjamin Harris, (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the Colonial wars, served with him in the revolution. He was born in Greenville Co., Va., where he died.

Absalom Harris, (1758-1824), enlisted at the age of twenty

as a private. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock Co., Ga.

Also No. 27189.

John Oliver, (1750-99), served in the North Carolina line as ensign. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Nathaniel Terry was a member of the House of Burgesses and Delegates 1759-77 from Halifax county, Va., where in 1780 he died.

Nathaniel Terry, Jr., (1746-1834), served as captain in the 10th Virginia regiment for two years. He removed from Halifax Co., Va., to Todd Co., Ky., 1821, where he received a pension as did also his widow.

Also No. 8765.

MISS VIRGINIA CLOUD HARDIN. 30650

Born in Bartow County, Georgia.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud, of Georgia.

Daughter of Col. Mark A. Hardin and Emily Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Hardin and Anna Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife.

Ezekiel Cloud, (1753-1850), was a sharpshooter in many battles. He was placed on the pension roll of Henry Co., Ga., 1832, for service as private in the Georgia militia. He was born in Yadkin, N. C.; died in McDonough, Ga.

Also Nos. 4069, 13951, 14762, 20224.

MRS. BLANCHE HARDIN MECASLIN. 30651

Born in Bartow County, Georgia.

Wife of John H. Mecaslin.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud.

Daughter of Col. Mark A. Hardin and Emily Sullivan, his wife.

See No. 30650.

MRS. MAUDE ROACH SPEER. 30652

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of John Moreland Speer.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Mitchell.

Daughter of Elisha James Roach and Ellen Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Roach and Eliza Gunby, his wife; Alexander Weldon Mitchell and Mary McDaniel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Gunby and Sarah Southey Whittington, his wife William Mitchell (b. 1777) and Eleanor Thomason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gunby and Mary Miles, his wife; Thomas Mitchell and Mary Barnet, his wife.

Thomas Mitchell, (1755-1840), served as lieutenant in the regiment commanded by Col. Elijah Clarke in the Georgia line. He was granted land for his service and died in Henry county, Ga.

Also Nos. 637, 29802.

MRS. URSULA ABNEY HUNTER. 30653

Born in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Wife of James Conway Hunter.

Descendant of Lieut. William Abney.

Daughter of James Madison Abney and Martha Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rutledge Abney and Alcey Lindsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Abney and Susan Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Abney and Mary Clark, his wife.

William Abney, (1736-1832), served as lieutenant in the volunteer company of South Carolina militia under Capt. Nathaniel Abney. He was born in Henrico, Va.; died in Edgefield Co., S. C.

MRS. EDITH COLLINS ASHMORE. 30654

Born in Oakland County, Michigan.

Wife of Otis Ashmore.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Collins, Sergt. Benoni Collins, Capt. George Sherman and George Sherman, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Collins and Ellen Dougles Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Collins and Chloe Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Collins and Lydia Wilmarth, his wife; George Sherman, Jr., and Chloe Mason (1751-1843), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Lydia Haskins, his wife; George Sherman and Rebecca Russel, his wife.

Thomas Collins, (1724-93), who had served in the early

wars, was among the volunteers of Berkshire Co., Mass.,, at Bennington. He died in Ira, Vt.

Benoni Collins, (1754-1823), served at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as sergeant under Capt. Samuel Low. He was born in Cheshire, Mass.; died in Ira, Vt.

George Sherman, Jr., (1749-1821), was a minute man in the Berkshire Co., Mass., militia. He died in Essex Co., N. Y.

George Sherman, (1719-94), raised a company of volunteers of Berkshire county, and was at the battle of Bennington.

MRS. SUSAN B. W. GILBERT. 30655

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Mixer Gilbert.

Descendant of Hon. Timothy Walker, and Col. Thomas Cogswell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Burbeen Walker and Elizabeth Lord Upham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Walker and Ann Sawyer, his wife; Hon. Nathaniel Gookin Upham and Betsey Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Walker and Susannah Burbeen (1746-1828), his wife; Hon. Nathaniel Upham and Ruth Coggswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell (1746-1810) and Ruth Badger (1751-1839), his wife, m. 1770.

See No. 30003.

Timothy Walker, (1737-1822), was a member of the first Provincial Congress; of the Continental Congress, 1778, and delegate to the convention to ratify the Constitution. He was born in Concord, N. H., where he died.

MISS MARTHA REBECCA SASNETT. 30656

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris and of Absalom Harris.

Daughter of Henry Harris Sasnett and Mary Elizabeth Cubbedge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Philip Sasnett and Mary Ann Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Harris and Mary Elizabeth (Harris), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Elizabeth (Lowe) Tarver, his first wife; Samuel Harris (father of Mary) and Rhoda Evans, his wife.

See No. 30649.

MISS ETHEL BELCHER. 30657

Born in Starrsville, Georgia.

Descendant of Richmond Terrell.

Daughter of James H. Belcher and Harriet J. Rakestraw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert M. Rakestraw and Louisa Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Darracott Terrell and Sarah Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richmond Terrell and Cecelia Darracott, his wife.

Richmond Terrell, (1760-1856), served as a soldier at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Charlottesville, Va.; died in Newton Co., Ga.

Also No. 29803.

MRS. LUDIE PAINE SCRUGGS. 30658

Born in La Grange, Alabama.

Wife of Rev. John Hartwell Scruggs.

Descendant of Lieut. Ralph Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Bishop Robert Paine and Mary Eliza Millwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Paine and Mary Alexander Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Williams and Mary Alexander Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Mary Cocke Alexander, his wife.

Ralph Williams, (1735-1806), served in the North Carolina Line under Capt. Wade, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Person Co., N. C.; died in Oxford.

MRS. LIZZIE LUCAS BUSSEY. 30659

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Widow of Henry C. Bussey.

Descendant of Dr. Moses Newton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Frederick William Lucas and Martha Singleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Lucas and Grace Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Newton.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Newton.

Moses Newton enlisted, 1776, when only fourteen to serve under his older brother John. He was in the attack on Savannah and was taken prisoner at Charleston, confined in the city but succeeded in making his escape. He died in Jefferson Co., Ga., 1826. His brother died on a prison ship in the harbor and is one of the two heroes to whom Savannah has erected a monument.

Also No. 1885.

MRS. CAROLINE STEPHENS ZEIGLER HUBER. 30660

Born in Quincy, Florida.

Wife of Charles I. Huber.

Descendant of Capt. William Fitzgerald, of Virginia.

Daughter of George B. Zeigler and Mary Ann Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barrow Stephens and Caroline Booth, Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzgerald Booth and Mary Ann Fitzgerald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzgerald and Sarah Epes, his wife.

William Fitzgerald, (1750-1818), was captain of a company of Virginia militia and was wounded at Guilford Court House. He died in Nottoway Co., Va.

Also No. 2896.

30661

MRS. MARY WRIGHT SHROPSHIRE. 30662

Born in Cassville, Georgia.

Widow of Francis C. Shropshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Long, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hon. A. R. Wright (1813-88) and Elizabeth Richardson (1820-45), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Maj. Armistead Richardson and Elizabeth Griggs, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Richardson (1755-96) and Fanny Long, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Long and Mary Long, his wife.

Reuben Long, (1730-91), entered the army as ensign, 1776; promoted lieutenant, 1777, and served to the close of the war. He received land for his service. He was born in Culpeper, Va., where he died.

MRS. MARY E. MONTGOMERY STRINGER. 30663

Born in Livingston, Georgia.

Wife of C. W. Stringer.

Descendant of Joel Terrell, Jr.

Daughter of William Franklin Montgomery and Sarah Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Erwin and Evalina Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Terrell, Jr. and Martha Williams, his wife.

Joel Terrell, Jr., (1762-1819), was wounded at the battle of Guilford and was captured by the British. He was placed on the pension roll of Wake Co., N. C., 1813. He was born in Charlottesville, Va.; died in Rutherford Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 20226, 25148.

MRS. ADDIE STOKES MITCHELL. 30664

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Richard Venable Mitchell.

Descendant of Col. William Candler.

Daughter of Mathew C. Stokes and Rachel Adaline Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gregory and Elizabeth Candler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Candler and Elizabeth Anthony (1746-1803), his wife, m. 1760.

William Candler, (1736-87), entered the service as captain and rose to colonel of Georgia militia. He was at Kings Mountain and Blackstorks. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Richmond, Ga.

MRS. JESSIE SPULLOCK MURPHY. 30665

Born in Floyd, Georgia.

Wife of J. W. Murphy.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Hardin Spullock and Elizabeth Hardin, his wife

Granddaughter of William Henry Hardin and Nancy Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud (1753-1850) and Elizabeth Harman, his wife.

See No. 30650.

MISS MARY LILLY O'CALLAGHAN. 30666

Born in Clarkesville, Georgia.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier.

Daughter of Dennis Joseph O'Callaghan and Florence Wyly, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier (1745-1815) and Sarah Hawkins, his first wife.

See No. 30564.

MRS. HENRIETTA KINCAID CHAPPELL. 30667

Born in Chattooga County, Georgia.

Wife of J. Harris Chappell.

Descendant of Capt. James Kincaid and of Lieut. Col. James Mayson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Kincaid (1824-1908) and Cornelia Connor, his wife (1837-74).

Granddaughter of William Kincaid (1791-1834) and Elizabeth Calmes (b. 1791), his wife; John Wesley Connor and Henrietta Mayson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kincaid and Mary McMorris (1756-1828), his wife John Mayson and Annie Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mayson and Henrietta Hart, his wife, m. about 1750.

James Kincaid, (1724-1801), served as captain of cavalry under Marion in many battles and was wounded at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Ireland; died in Charleston.

James Mayson, (1730-1800), was lieutenant colonel of a regiment raised by the Council of Safety for the defense of South Carolina. He died in Edgefield, S. C.

MISS ADDIE GREEN BASS. 30668

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. John Hawkins, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles H. Bass and Mattie Crowder Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fitzgerald Green and Adeline Eliza Ann Crowder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Crowder and Elizabeth Hawkins, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Mary Waller, his wife.

John Hawkins, (1733-86), served as lieutenant of the Flying Camp, 1776, Eastern Shore, Maryland troops. He was commissioned captain, 1777, and retired 1781. He was born in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. WILL ELLA LOCKHART COX. 30669

Born in Opelika, Alabama.

Wife of John Madison Cox.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris, Absalom Harris, Capt. George Hamilton, George Hamilton, Jr., Thomas Cooper.

Daughter of Jesse Hamilton Lockhart and Ella Mc Tyeire Hurt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Preer Lockhart and Sarah Hamilton Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Smith Harris and Mary Rollins Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Clara Jeter, his second wife; George Hamilton, Jr. and Agnes Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. George Hamilton and Elizabeth Schuyler, his wife; Thomas Cooper and Sarah Anthony, his wife.

See No. 30649.

George Hamilton, (1722-98), served as captain of Maryland militia and received a grant of land in Washington county.

George Hamilton, Jr., (1754-1826), served as a private with his father. He died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also No. 24483.

Thomas Cooper, (1733-97), gave civil and military service. He was born in Frederick Co., Va., removed to Georgia, 1794, where he died in Green Co.

Also No. 19103.

MRS. AUGUSTA WATKINS HOLMES. 30670

Born in Elbert county, Georgia.

Wife of Charles I. Holmes.

Descendant of Colonel Samuel Griffin.

Daughter of John Daniel Watkins and Augusta Hunt, his wife.

See No. 30674.

MRS. LUCY MAY McCALL. 30671

Born in Brooks County, Georgia.

Wife of Eugene McCall.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Bryan anl of Capt. Jacob Casper Waldhauer, of Savannah, Georgia.

Daughter of William Foster Parker and Mary Ewen Remshart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Waldhauer Remshart and Jane Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Remshart and Elizabeth Waldhauer, his wife; James Bryan (1752-1832) and Elizabeth Langley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Casper Waldhauer and Margaret, his wife; Jonathan Bryan and Mary Williamson, his wife.

Jonathan Bryan, (1708-88), was a member of the First Provincial Congress, 1775, as were also, his sons William and Hugh. He and his son James were captured, 1779, and held as prisoners over two years.

Jacob Casper Waldhauer was a member of the Provincial Congress of Georgia and commanded a company of militia. He died, 1804, in Savannah.

Also Nos. 13944, 18211, 20230, 21940.

MISS ELIZABETH WRIGHT. 30672

Born in Effingham County, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Casper Waldhauer, of Georgia.

Daughter of George Roberson Wright and Margaret Elizabeth Charlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Charlton and Elizabeth Gugel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Gugel and Margaret Waldhauer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Casper Waldhauer and Margaret V, his wife.

See No. 30671.

MRS. OLIVE BUTLER MYERS. 30673

Born in Anna, Illinois.

Wife of Edward H. Myers.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Comfort Edgar Butler and Celestia Ann Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Carter and Esther Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Carter and Theda Peters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Carter and Elizabeth Buell, his wife.

Eleazer Carter, (1740-77), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Carter's company of Conecticut militia, in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Warren, Conn.; died in Litchfield county.

MRS. ROSALIE HOLMES TOOMER. 30674

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of William M. Toomer.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Griffin.

Daughter of Charles T. Holmes and Augusta Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daniel Watkins and Augusta Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watkins and Susannah Daniel, his wife; Daniel Hunt and Angelina Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griffin and Elizabeth Landon, his wife.

Samuel Griffin, (1746-1802), was deputy adjutant general of the Flying Camp, 1776; was wounded at Harlem Heights and taken prisoner. His wife secured his exchange with a British officer and rode fifty miles on horseback to Clinton's camp to deliver the prisoner for exchange. He was born in Long Island; died in Philadelphia.

30675

MRS. HENRIETTA LANE WADLEY. 30676

Born in Valdosta, Georgia.

Wife of John Everingham Wadley.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Casper Waldhauer.

Daughter of Augustus H. Lane and Gertrude Wisenbaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wisenbaker and Sarah Dasher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Dasher and Elizabeth Waldhauer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Waldhauer and ——— Flerl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Casper Waldhauer and Margaret V., his wife.

See No. 30671.

30677

30678

MISS SARAH LUMPKIN COOK. 30679

Born in Lexington, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of Philip Cook, Jr. and Minnie Shackleford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Cook and Sarah Lumpkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hobson Lumpkin and Lucy Milner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson, (1725-80), served as captain in the Halifax county, Virginia militia, 1775. His oldest son Henry served as captain, 1783.

Also Nos. 21446, 22794, 24407.

MRS. KATE CANDLER DINKINS. 30680

Born in Lewisville, Arkansas.

Wife of Samuel C. Dinkins.

Descendant of Col. William Candler, of Georgia.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Candler and Dora Holstown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Love Candler and Martha Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Candler and Sarah Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Candler (1736-87) and Elizabeth Anthony, his wife, m. 1760.

See No. 30664.

MRS. AUGUSTA STRONG GRAHAM. 30681

Born in Alanta, Georgia.

Wife of John Marion Graham.

Descendant of Seth Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cicero Henry Strong and Lucy Harwood Lockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Strong (1800-58) and Elizabeth Bishop Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Strong and Rachel Robinson, his wife.

Seth Strong, (1761-1818), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Durham, Conn., died there.

Also No. 4794.

MRS. ADDIE MARSH ALLGOOD HOLMES. 30682

Born in La Fayette, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. J. B. S. Holmes.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Barry, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Perry Allgood and Mary Ann Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Forest Allgood and Alice Lawson Barry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Barry and Margaret Catherine Moore (1752-1824), his wife.

Andrew Barry, (1746-1811), commanded a company of South Carolina Rangers at Musgroves Mills, where he was wounded. He was in many battles and gave distinguished service at Cowpens. His wife served as a volunteer scout for the Whigs and both these patriots are buried on the plantation near Spartanburg.

Also Nos. 4858, 13960, 15296.

MRS. LILLIAN KING LE CONTE. 30683

Born in Norcross, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Joseph Nisbet Le Conte.

Descendant of Elijah King, Joseph Jones, Joseph Jones, Jr., James Simmons, Nehemiah Nelson, Simon Terrell, Lieut. Abner Hammond and Charles Hammond.

Daughter of George Edward King (b. 1851) and Ida Simmons (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of James Lawrence King (1819-1901) and Sarah Ann Stubbs (1824-53), his wife, m. 1843; James Pinckney Simmons (1819-95) and Eliza Thompson Terrell (1819-95), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of John King (1774-1847) and Lucinda Jones (1778-1852), his wife, m. 1800; Peter Stubbs, Jr. and Ann Hammond, his wife; Adam Quinby Simmons (1786-1863) and Anna West (1785-1829), his wife, m. 1805; William Terrell and Sarah Kendrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah King and Marie Cooke, his wife, m. 1763; Joseph Jones, Jr. and Ruth Nelson (1742-1825), his wife, m. 1763; Abner Hammond and Sarah Dudley, his second wife; James Simmons and Sarah Quinby, his wife Simon Terrell and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jones, Sr. and Mary Whitney (1710-88), his wife, m. 1732; Nehemiah Nelson and Hannah Sheffield (1723-1803), his wife, m. 1742; Charles Hammond and Elizabeth Steele, his wife (d. 1798).

Elijah King, (1737-94), served as inspector of arms and ammunition of the Dighton company, 1775. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Warren, R. I.

Joseph Jones, (1709-96), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Milford; where he died.

Joseph Jones, Jr., (1737-99), served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Milford, Mass.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 1596, 7653.

James Simmons served as a private. He was born in Montgomery Co., N. C., where he died at the age of ninety.

Nehemiah Nelson, (1716-82), served at various alarms. He was born in Mendon; died in Milford, Mass.

Simon Terrell was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Ga., 1836, for service as light horseman in North Carolina militia. He was born, 1755, in Orange Co., N. C.

Abner Hammond, (1750-1827), served as lieutenant of South Carolina State troops. He was born in South Carolina; died in Milledgeville, Ga.

Also No. 6492.

Charles Hammond, (1716-94), served in the company of refugees in Georgia under Col. William Candler. He was born in Richmond Co., Va.; died in Edgeville Co., S. C.

MRS. MIRIAM LUMPKIN NICHOLLS. 30684

Born in Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of Jack Lumpkin and Anne Hopson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

See No. 30679.

MRS. KATE ROSS PETERS. 30685

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of Thomas Peters.

Descendant of Thomas Burton.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Ross and Martha Ann Childers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spann Childers and Pamelia Burton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Childers and Martha Spann, his wife; Thomas Burton and Nancy Nunnelee, his wife.

Thomas Burton served as a private under Col. Elijah Clarke in Georgia. He was born in Virginia; died, 1828, in Elbert Co., Ga.

MISS ALICE VIVIENNE STRONG. 30686

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Seth Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cicero Henry Strong and Lucy Harwood Lockett, his wife.

See No. 30681.

MRS. LUCILLE KING THOMAS. 30687

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Irving Summerfield Thomas.

Descendant of Joseph Jones, Jr., and James Simmons.

Daughter of George Edward King and Ida Simmons, his wife.

See No. 30683.

30688

30689

MRS. CATHARINE BERRIEN WHITEHEAD JONES. 30690

Born in Bath, Georgia.

Wife of Henry Philip Jones.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien, of Georgia.

Daughter of John Berrien Whitehead and Catherine Matilda Harper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Whitehead and Ruth Berrien, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Berrien and Williamina Sarah Eliza Moore, his wife.

John Berrien, (1759-1815), rose from captain to brigade major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, of Georgia, and is buried at Savannah.

Also Nos. 127, 1072, 3634, 8712, 9958, 13959, 23369, 28912.

MRS. LENA SHEWMAKE JOHNSTON. 30691

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Philip P. Johnston.

Descendant of Philip Jones.

Daughter of John T. Shewmake and Elizabeth P. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Philip Jones and Sarah Vickers, his wife.

See No. 30693.

MISS IDA SIDNEY JONES. 30692

Born in Herndon, Georgia.

Descendant of Philip Jones.

Daughter of Philip S. Jones and Ida E. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Jones and Sidney E. Sapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Philip Jones and Sarah Vickers, his wife.

See No. 30693.

MISS STELLA SUSAN JONES. 30693

Born in Herndon, Georgia.

Descendant of Philip Jones, of Georgia.

Daughter of Joseph B. Jones and Sarah A. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Philip Jones and Sarah Vickers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Jones and Eliza Jones, his wife.

Philip Jones, (1759-89), enlisted as a private and for his service received a grant of land in Georgia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke Co., Ga.

MRS. ANNA LETTON DOW. 30700

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

Wife of Arthur Chase Dow.

Descendant of Jonathan Hall.

Daughter of Theodore Willis Letton and Mary C. Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Field and Lucy Hodgeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Hodgeman and Lucy Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hall and Mercy Cady, his wife.

Jonathan Hall, (1757-1845), served as aide to his brother Willis and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.

MRS. MARY FIELD LETTON. 30701

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of Theodore Willis Letton.

Descendant of Jonathan Hall.

Daughter of John Field and Lucy Hall Hodgman, his wife.

See No. 30700.

MRS. EMELINE BRADLEY MORGAN. 30702

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of William H. Morgan.

Descendant of Timothy Bradley, Jr., and of Lieut. Laban Morrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus Parker Bradley and Martha Ann Hodgson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Bradley and Anna Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bradley, Jr. and Sarah Foster, his wife; Laban Morrill and Sarah Ames, his wife.

Timothy Bradley, Jr., (1743-1811), served as a private for the relief of Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Concord, N. H., where he died.

Laban Morrill, (1731-1802), served as lieutenant in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment 1776. He was born in Canterbury, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ELLEN OWEN POTTER. 30703

Born in Ellery, Illinois.

Wife of Orrin W. Potter.

Descendant of Rev. David Ward.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Owen and Abba Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Ward and Sally Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ward and Abigail Pray, his wife.

David Ward, (1761-1817), enlisted in the New York and Vermont militia and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Dover, N. Y.; died in Wells, Vt.

Also Nos. 699, 25434, 29051.

MRS. MARTHA LOUISE BRADLEY HEAFFORD. 30704

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of George Henry Heafford.

Descendant of Timothy Bradley, Jr., and of Lieut. Laban Morrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus Parker Bradley and Martha Ann Hodgson, his wife.

See No. 30702.

MRS. ANNA BRADLEY PETERS. 30705

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Joseph Gregory Peters.

Descendant of Lieut. Laban Morrill and of Timothy Bradley, Jr.

Daughter of Cyrus Parker Bradley and Martha Ann Hodgson, his wife.

See No. 30702.

MRS. LUCY A. MEARS SLADE. 30706

Born in Pau Pau, Michigan.

Wife of Jonathan Slade.

Descendant of Thomas Mears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Mears and Ann Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Mears and Lucy Levistone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mears and Lydia Carleton, his wife.
Thomas Mears, (1738-1807), was a minute man at Lexington alarm. He was born in Middlesex Co., Mass., where he died.

MRS. LUCY DUNCAN HALL FAKE. 30707

Born in Detroit, Michigan.
Wife of Frederick L. Fake.
Descendant of Jonathan Hall.
Daughter of Amos Tuttle Hall and Lucy Duncan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shelomith Stow Hall and Hannah Tuttle, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hall and Mary Kimball, his wife.
Jonathan Hall, (1759-1825), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Warren's company, 1777. He was born in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. LOUISE HEAFFORD LYMAN. 30708

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of William Lyman.
Descendant of Timothy Bradley, Jr., and of Lieut. Laban Morrill.
Daughter of George Henry Heafford and Martha Louise Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Parker Bradley and Martha Ann Hodgson, his wife.
See No. 30702.

MRS. LILLIE ADAMS GREENE. 30709

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of Capt. Lewis Douglass Greene, U. S. A.
Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Adams, Lieut. John King and Jonathan King, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Harrington Adams and Lizzie Lincoln Taft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Adams and Sylvia King (1799-1885), his wife, m. 1822.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Mary Harrington, his wife; Jonathan King and Lucy (Lilly) Blanchard, his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King and Elizabeth Town, his wife, m. 1758.

Nathaniel Adams, (1756-1829), served as private and corporal in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass., where he died.

John King, (1737-95), who had served in the early wars, enlisted as a sergeant and was lieutenant 1776 under Capt. Asa Danforth. He was born in Sutton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 13269, 17453.

Jonathan King, (1760-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1824, for one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line.

MRS. MINERVA ROSS AMES. 30710

Born in Marshall county, Illinois.

Wife of John C. Ames.

Descendant of Lieut. James Ross and of Capt. James Hunter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Ross (1802-76) and Elizabeth Hunter (1814-92), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of James Ross and Sarah Ross, his wife; Robert Hunter (1782-1861) and Mary Lawrence (1781-1857), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter and Martha Barclay McAfee (1745-1833), his wife.

James Ross, (1751-1805), served as lieutenant of Cumberland County Rangers for duty on the frontier. He died in Newville, Pa.

James Hunter, (1743-1824), served as lieutenant and paymaster. He was born in Ireland; died in Jacksonville, Pa.

Also No. 718.

MRS. ELIZABETH KEEP CLARK. 30711

Born in Hartford, Ohio.

Wife of George Mark Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Keep, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Theodore John Keep and Mary A. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Keep and Lydia Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Keep and Sabina Cooley, his wife.

Samuel Keep, (1739-1823), served as sergeant at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Longmeadow, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY HARRINGTON STORRS. 30712

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Elias Lyman and of Rev. John Storrs, Jr.

Daughter of David W. Storrs and Hannah Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Storrs and Rachel Lyman James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Salter Storrs (1763-1819) and Sarah Williston, his wife; Capt. Malachi James and Elizabeth Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Storrs, Jr. and Eunice (Conant) Howe, his wife; Elias Lyman and Hannah Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Storrs (1702-53) and Esther Gurley, his wife; Elias Lyman and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Elias Lyman, (1710-90), was a minute man at the Bennington alarm. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 1145, 2563, 9259, 11180, 17544, 21009, 28901.

John Storrs, Jr., (1735-99), was a chaplain in the Continental army and would not accept a pastorate until the war closed. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 2276.

MRS. ALICE ADAMS KOCH TOBIN. 30713

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Charles P. Tobin.

Descendant of Nathaniel Adams, Lieut. John King and Jonathan King.

Daughter of Charles R. E. Koch and Sylvia King Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Adams and Sylvia King, his wife.

See No. 30709.

MISS CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS. 30714

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Coit, Capt. William Coit, Joseph Williams, Hon. Jabez Hamlin, Hon. Comfort Sage, Adjutant Samuel Johnston, Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop and Jabez Perkins, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Simeon Breed Williams and Cornelia Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Coit Williams and Nancy Breed, his wife; William Sage Johnston and Clarina Bartow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Abigail Coit, his wife; Shubael Breed and Lydia Perkins, his wife; Samuel Johnston and Sarah Sage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Coit and Sarah Lathrop, his wife; Jabez Perkins and Anna Lathrop, his wife; Comfort Sage and Sarah Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his wife; Ebenezer Lathrop (1702-81) and Lydia Leffingwell, his wife; Jabez Hamlin and Mary Christophers, his wife.

See No. 30297.

Samuel Coit, (1708-92), was a member of the General Assembly and held many civil offices.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464, 7812, 8201, 9429, 10654, 11260, 17271, 20256, 23642, 26286, 27104, 29382.

William Coit, (1735-1821), was captain of a company in the alarm list.

Joseph Williams, (1753-1800), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm.

Jabez Hamlin, (1709-91), gave both civil and military service.

Comfort Sage, (1731-99), served in the Assembly and in the militia.

MRS. CATHARINE SIBYL MORRIS REED. 30715

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Reed.

Descendant of Col. John Bliss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard D. Morris and Sibyl Bontecou, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Morris and Lucy Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bliss and Abiel Colton, his wife.

John Bliss, (1729-1809), who had served in the early wars, was well skilled in the art of warfare. He was a delegate to three Provincial Congresses and active in all emergencies. He was commissioned colonel but resigned on account of ill health. He was born in Long Meadow died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also Nos. 2577, 20886, 22097, 28392.

MRS. MARIE EUGENIE HOWE JOHNSTON. 30716

Born in Cairo, Illinois.

Wife of John Franklin Johnston.

Descendant of Capt. James Barber, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles M. Howe and Eugenie Marie Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jones Howe and Elvina Dicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dicks and Mary Barber (1774-1846), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barber and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

James Barber, (1736-86), commanded a company at the battle of Long Island and 1777, was appointed captain of the 6th company, Lancaster county militia. He was born in Lancaster Co., died near Columbia, Pa.

MISS FRANCES MARGARET LANE, M. D. 30717

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Ray, Samuel Tyler and John Lane, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philander Elroy Lane and Matilda Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Chase Lane and Elizabeth Ventling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oren Lane and Larissa Ray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arunah Lane and Submit Buell, his wife; James Ray and Sarah Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lane and Joannah Stevens, his wife; Peter Ray and Mahitabel Smith, his wife; Samuel Tyler and Abigail Dickenson, his wife.

Peter Ray, (1745-1834), served as a private in Capt. John Ventre's company, 1779, which marched to the defense of Saybrook. He was born in Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 16613.

Samuel Tyler, (1733-1816), was a minute man from Haddam at the Lexington alarm.

John Lane, (1733-96), served at Fort Washington, 1776 where he was taken prisoner.

MRS. MARY RICE SMITH ROLLO. 30718

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.

Wife of William Fuller Rollo.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Capt. Newton J. Smith and Catherine Lyon Fifield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Greenleaf Fifield and Laura Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Kellogg and Pauline Deane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane (1751-1814) and Abigail Adams, his wife.

See No. 30288.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. SMITH ADAMS. 30719

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Adams.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Smith.

Daughter of Carlos Henry Smith and Harriet Gosselin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carlos Lorenzo Smith and Orpha Caroline Poste, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Smith, Jr. and Hannah Kate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Smith.

Amos Smith, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll 1832, of Vermont for eight months actual service as private and ten months as corporal in the Connecticut line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Greensboro, Vt.

MRS. MARIE WILCOX FITZ. 30720

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of Robert Fuller Fitz.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox.

Daughter of John Shuler Wilcox and Lois A. Conger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Wilcox and Sallie Shuler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Wilcox, Jr. (1762-1846) and Sarah Johnson (1765-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Wilcox and Christine Curtis, his first wife.

Sylvanus Wilcox, (1738-1825), served as captain in the Berkshire county militia in the Burgoyne campaign 1777. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Alford, Mass.

MRS. C. EMMA SMITH BLINN. 30721

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of George H. Blinn.

Descendant of Amos Smith.

Daughter of Carlos Lorenzo Smith ond Orpha Caroline Poste, his wife.

See No. 30719.

MRS. SABRA AMANDA MUSSEY. *30722*

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Widow of Henry Mussey.

Decendant of Amos Lawrence, Jr.

Daughter of Amos Lawrence, Jr. and Sabra Eggleston, his wife.

Amos Lawrence, Jr., (1760-1843), enlisted 1777 and served as teamster in the Conn. militia.

MRS. FLORENCE ANGELL BROWN. 30723

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Henry H. Brown, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Nedebiah Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Lincoln Angell and Lucie Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Angell and Sally Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lincoln.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nedebiah Lincoln and Sarah Lincoln, his wife.

Nedebiah Lincoln, (1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol couney 1818, for two years actual service as a private and sergeant in the Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. LAURA GERTRUDE ROGERS. 30724

Born in Hamilton, New York.

Wife of Henry Gilman Rogers.

Descendant of Asahel Hollister.

Daughter of William Butler and Lydia Squier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Butler and Elizabeth Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hollister and Elizabeth Ware, his wife.

Asahel Hollister was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832, for fifteen months actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Conn., 1763, enlisted in Glastonbury; died in Arlington, Vt.

MRS. MINNIE JUNE OWEN. 30725

Born in Sterling, Illinois.

Wife of William R. Owen.

Descendant of Church Sturtevant.

Daughter of Frank Thomas June and Jane Agnes Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sturtevant and Susan Summers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Sturtevant and Dorothy Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Church Sturtevant and Sarah Leach, his wife.

Church Sturtevant, (1730-1813), turned out from Halifax at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Halifax, Mass.; died in Center Harbor, N. H.

Also No. 12717.

MRS. SARAH M. TOOKER. 30726

Born in Ellery, New York.

Wife of Alfred Tooker.

Descendant of Enos Ives.

Daughter of Almon Ives and Nancy Tomblin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Ives and Ruth Bingham, his wife.

Enos Ives, (1759-1827), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Ellery, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12097, 76674, 24056, 28007.

MRS. RACHAEL BAUMANN GREENLEE. 30727

Born in Mattoon, Illinois.

Wife of Lewis G. Greenlee.

Descendant of Capt. William Parsons, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. John V. W. Baumann and Ellen Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian F. Baumann and Martha Taggart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Taggart and Mary Parsons (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Parsons and Catherine Stokes (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1785.

William Parsons, (1760-1829), served as cornet, lieutenant and was captain in the Light Dragoons at the close of the war. He was the only captain of Light Horse under Col. William Washington, not killed or wounded at the battle of Eutaw, S. C., 1781. He was born in Hardy Co., Va.; died in Randolph Co. Va.

MRS. MARY ATWOOD SOUTHWORTH. 30728

Born in Alton, Illinois.

Wife of Elizur Southworth.

Descendant of Henry Silsby.

Daughter of Erastus D. Topping and Mary Frances Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Gilman Atwood and Mary Hough Silsby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Silsby and Frances Congdon Jones, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Silsby and Bethiah (Woodward) Lasell, his wife.

Henry Silsby was a minute man. He was one of the founders of Acworth and served as selectman and town treasurer 1775-80. He was born in Windham, Conn., 1718; removed to Acworth, N. H., 1769, where he died.

30729

MRS. HARRIET J. WEEKS WALKER. 30730

Born in Fairfax, Vermont.

Wife of Edwin Sawyer Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Marvin and of Sergt. Timothy Chapman.

Daughter of Philo Weeks and Jane Soule, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Weeks (1777-1810) and Elizabeth Chapman (1784-1874), his wife; Lewis Soule and Mary Marvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Chapman and Avis Curtis (1760-1845), his wife, m. 1777; Benjamin Marvin and Mehitable (1737-1810) his wife, m. 1759.

Benjamin Marvin, (1737-1822), served as lieutenant and captain in the New York line 1776-78. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Alburg, Vt.

Also Nos. 9745.

Timothy Chapman, (1752-1828), enlisted from Stratford 1779 for three years, served as sergeant in Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. His widow received a pension for his service.

30731

MRS. LILLIAN ACER BALLAGH. 30732

Born in Pittsford, New York.

Wife of James H. Ballagh.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Adams Acer and Catherine Maria Foster, his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of John Foster (b. 1785) and Asenath Toombe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Foster and Hannah Perry, his wife.

Gideon Foster, (1748-1845), served as second lieutenant at

the Lexington alarm and as captain 1778. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., 1831, for service as captain in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Danvers, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 28869.

MRS. EMMA L. ATKINS DAVIS. 30733

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Edward Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. Abijah Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Cornelius Atkins and Sarah Frances Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Parker and Eunice Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brigham and Rebecca Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Brigham and Eunice Willis, his wife.

Abijah Brigham, (1737-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. In 1776 he served under Capt. Asahel Wheeler and 1779 under Capt. Amasa Cranston. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2364, 10254.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES ATKINS KACKLEY. 30734

Born in Atlanta, Idaho.

Wife of Thomas Kackley.

Descendant of Abijah Brigham.

Daughter of Elias Cornelius Atkins and Sarah Frances Parker, his wife.

See No. 30733.

MRS. MARY ALICE COYNER FOLSOM. 30735

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Edward F. Folsom.

Descendant of William Barbee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Martin Luther Coyner and Alice Barber Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lazarus Brown Wilson and Mary Todd Barbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barbee and Alice Bickerton Winston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barbee and Mary Smith, his wife.

William Barbee, (1759-1813), enlisted at seventeen as a private in Col. Lewis B. Burwell's regiment and was with the army that surprised the enemy at Trenton. He was born in Mecklenberg Co., Va.; died in Troy, Ohio from the effects of wounds received in the war of 1812.

Also Nos. 7765, 9035, 11901, 14837.

MRS. CARRA ATKINS GATES WADHAMS. 30736

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Sanford H. Wadhams.

Descendant of Abijah Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias C. Atkins and Sarah F. Parker, his wife.

See No. 30733.

MRS. ELIZA M. HOPKINS. 30737

Born in Cloverdale, Indiana.

Widow of John O. Hopkins.

Descendant of Jacob Percy.

Daughter of Lewis Monroe Martin and Mary Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ross and Hannah Percy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Percy and Abby McDowell, his wife.

Jacob Percy, (1759-1831), served as fifer in Capt. John Bankson's company, Pennsylvania Continental line, 1776-79. He died in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Also Nos. 19723, 28079.

MISS AGNES ROSABELLE RANKIN. 30738

Born in Greencastle, Indiana.

Descendant of Rev. Blackleach Burritt and of Deacon Melatiah Lathrop.

Daughter of Orville Rankin and Melissa Fairchild Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Gray and Ruth Cogill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Gray and Martha Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gray and Deborah Lathrop, his wife; Blackleach Burritt and Martha Welles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Melatiah Lathrop and Mercy Hatch, his wife.

Blackleach Burritt, (1740-94), a graduate of Yale, was a patriot preacher who took his musket into the pulpit. He was captured 1779 and confined in the old Sugar House. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Winchell, Vt.

Also No. 4094, 5719, 6510, 9953, 15077.

Melatiah Lathrop, (1714-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Kings district, N. Y., 1778. He died in Canaan, N. Y.

Also No. 23772.

MISS LOUISA MELISSA RANKIN. 30739

Born in Greencastle, Indiana.

Descendant of Rev. Blackleach Burritt and of Deacon Melatiah Lathrop.

Daughter of Orville Rankin and Melissa Fairchild Gray, his wife.

See No. 30738.

MRS. HATTIE HALL SEVERSON. 30740

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of Clarence Severson.

Descendant of John Swearingen.

Daughter of George Washington Hall and Druzilla Swearingen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Swearingen and Polly Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Swearingen and Nancy Pottinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Swearingen and Catherine Stull, his wife.

John Swearingen was a patriot of Fayette county, Penna., who built in 1774, a fort upon his land for the protection of the families on the frontier.

MISS BELLE HALL. 30741

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Descendant of John Swearingen.

Daughter of George Washington Hall and Druzilla Swearingen, his wife.

See No. 30740.

MISS IDA HALL. 30742

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Descendant of John Swearingen.

Daughter of George Washington Hall and Druzilla Swearingen, his wife.

See No. 30740.

MRS. MARTHA HALL CLARK. 30743

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of Henry M. Clark.

Descendant of John Swearingen.

Daughter of George W. Hall and Druzilla Swearingen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Swearingen and Polly Armstrong, his wife.

See No. 30740.

MISS ELIZA ANN WRIGHT. 30744

Born in Jackson, Indiana.

Descendant of John Nixon.

Daughter of George Wright and Lorana Nixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nixon and Sarah Jane Ervin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nixon and Nancy Potts, his wife.

John Nixon, (1750-1833), enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Nathan Reid's company, Tenth Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Belmont Co., Ohio.

Also No. 28949.

MRS. MARY GRAHAM ALEXANDER. 30745

Born in Martinsville, Indiana.

Wife of James Alexander.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Graham.

Daughter of John J. Graham and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Graham and Jane Lloyd, his wife.

Thomas Graham, (1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll 1832, for two years actual service as private and sergeant in the Virginia line.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PIPER FOSTER. 30746

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Wife of John H. Foster.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Burbank.

Daughter of Horace L. Piper and Tryphena Stuart Gove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Piper and Josephine Bennett Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Piper and Mary Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Burbank and Hannah Baird, his wife.

Silas Burbank, (1738-1814), entered the army as lieutenant 1775 and 1777, commanded a company in Col. Samuel Brewer's Massachusetts regiment in the northern campaign. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Parsonsfield, Maine.

Also No. 12309.

MRS. LOUISE M. HURLEY. 30747

Born in Logan, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Hurley.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Hart.

Daughter of Lyman Baker and Sarah Ann Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hart (b. 1776) and Elizabeth McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hart and Abigail Sluman, his wife, m. 1765.

Josiah Hart, (1742-1812), served as surgeon's mate and surgeon in the Connecticut militia, 1775-80. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Lowell, Ohio.

MRS. ALMA COLVILLE BENDER. 30748

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Victor E. Bender.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Cole, Lieut. John Holbrook, Ebenezer Cole, Capt. Aaron Wilbur, Timothy Wheeler, Thomas Loveland and Abner Holcombe.

Daughter of Robert Weir Colville and Edith Wilbur Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Warren Cole and Almira Sylvia Holcombe, his first wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Cole and Joanna Holbrook, his wife, m. 1811; Dr. Diodorus Holcombe and Sylvia Loveland, his second wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cole and Edith Wilbur, his wife, m. 1783; John Holbrook and Sybil Lane, his wife, m. 1760; Abner Holcombe and Mindwell Bull, his wife, m. 1773; Amos Loveland and Annie Phinney, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cole and Elizabeth Wheeler, his first wife, m. 1751; Aaron Wilbur and Mary Church, his wife, m. 1748; Deacon John Holbrook and Sara Hunt, his wife, m. 1725; Thomas Loveland and Hannah Norkutt, his second wife, m. 1756.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail Munroe, his wife; Thomas Church and Edith Woodman, his wife, m. 1719.

Daniel Cole, (1758-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N. H., for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 22646, 27243.

John Holbrook, (1730-1815), served as lieutenant under

Capt. Silas Wild, 1777, and 1778 served in the guards. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in New Fane, Vt.

Also Nos. 7279, 27243.

Ebenezer Cole, (1732-89), was a private in Capt. John Couch's company, Wadsworth's brigade of Connecticut militia. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Plainfield, Conn.

Aaron Wilbur, (1724-1802), served as captain of Rhode Island militia 1775. He served as deputy in the Assembly. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Providence.

Timothy Wheeler, (1696-1782), was with the militia that secreted the stores, 1775. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 3810, 27243.

Thomas Loveland, (1726-1811), served under different commands as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron; died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Abner Holcombe, (1752-1840), enlisted, 1776, and served under different commands as a private in the Connecticut State troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., N. Y., 1832. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Westport, N. Y.

MRS. MARY DAPHNE PEABODY EDWARDS. 30749

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Richard Walter Edwards.

Descendant of Asa Peabody, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elbert Wells Peabody and Sally Missouri Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Alfred Peabody and Frances Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Peabody and Ruth Bulkley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Peabody and Mary Prentice, his wife.

Asa Peabody, (1717-88), was a patriot of Norwich who assisted the civil authorities to prevent illicit trade with British commissaries. He was born in Boxford; died in Norwich.

30750

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE SCOTT. 30751

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Richard Scott.

Descendant of Rufus Forbush, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Paul and Mary L. Forbush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Forbush, Jr., (b. 1794) and Sarah Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Forbush and Mary Brown, m. 1783 his wife.

Rufus Forbush was a minute man at Lexington and Bennington alarms from Westboro where in 1757 he was born.

30752

MRS. MARY BELL ANDREWS. 30753

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of John H. Andrews.

Descendant of Phineas Bell and of Dr. Joseph Moffett.

Daughter of Ralph Bell and Emily Moffett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Bell and Elizabeth Rockwell, his wife; Willis Moffett and Sally Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moffett and Margaret Bliss, his wife.

Phineas Bell, (1761-1845), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for service as private in the New Jersey line. He died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Joseph Moffett, (1740-1802), served on war committees and as town clerk 1779-84. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 12160, 13617, 17131, 21950, 27453, 28015.

MRS. MARTHA EMILY CLIFT DEERING. 30754

Born in Middletown, Vermont.

Wife of Alpheus Albert Deering.

Descendant of Peter Crocker.

Daughter of Nathaniel Clift and Polly Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Crocker and Hannah Young, his wife.

Peter Crocker, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Middletown, Vt.

Also No. 20114.

MRS. OLIVE EDSON STEVENS DAMON. 30755

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Wife of Phillipp Damon.

Descendant of Elijah Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Loomis Stevens and Rowena Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Stuart Edson (1813-97) and Henrietta Alden (1829-1907), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Alden and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Alden and Rebecca Fuller, his wife, m. 1783.

Elijah Alden, (1763-1843), was placed on the pension roll for six months actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Brimfield; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also Nos. 13520, 27580.

MISS LAVINA ELETHE CLARK. 30756

Born in Magnolia, Iowa.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Franklin Clark and Lavina Wheeler Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph North Ford and Clarissa Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Julia Odell, his wife, m. 1792.

Samuel Wheeler, (1761-1819), enlisted 1778 in the State Guards under John Odell; reënlisted 1781 for one year. A pension for sixteen months actual service as private; eight months as corporal in the Connecticut line, was allowed his widow. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., died in Bridgeport.

Also No. 29714.

MISS NANNIE BUTCHER. 30757

Born in Beverly, West Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Creed W. Butcher and Amanda Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Butler and Margaret Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hart (b. 1762) and Margaret Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

See No. 30496.

MRS. VIOLA BUTCHER DINSMOR. 30758

Born in Beverly, West Virginia.

Wife of Charley E. Dinsmor.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of Creed W. Butcher and Amanda Daniels, his wife.

See No. 30496, 30757.

MRS. FLORENCE D. VAN PATTEN SWINEY. 30759

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Olphert Swiney.

Descendant of Philip Van Patten, of New York.

Daughter of John Pitney Van Patten and Dorothy Hartzell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Patten and Elizabeth Van Patten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Van Patten and Deborah Vielie (1743-1816), his wife, m. 1764.

Philip Van Patten, (1743-1812), served as a private in the second regiment under Col. Abraham Wemple. He was born in Schenectady; died in Glenville, N. Y.

30760

MRS. CORNELIA SHUGART WAITE. 30761

Born in Elizabeth, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry C. Waite.

Descendant of Lieut. Zacharius Shugart.

Daughter of Christian Fletcher Shugart and Mary Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shugart (1781-1856) and Katherine Swartzwelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacharius Shugart and Mary Elizabeth Mulholland, his wife.

Zacharius Shugart was lieutenant of Swope's Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying camp, 1776; was wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776 and not exchanged for five years. He was born in Germany about 1738; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also No. 20302.

MRS. ELLA MOORE SPENCER. 30762

Born in Leroy, Iowa.

Wife of John P. Spencer.

Descendant of John Moore.

Daughter of Henry Clay Moore and Elizabeth Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Moore and Philena Blish, his wife; Stephen Parkhurst and Laura Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Leah Grame, his wife; John Stevenson and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

John Moore, (1754-1843), enlisted in Schenectady, N. Y., 1777 under Capt. Leonard Bleecker. He was at Fort Stanwix,

served through the war, and was at Yorktown. His pension was allowed for six years actual service as private, New York line. He was transferred 1826 to Ohio and died in Chester.

MRS. MARY MARIE FORBES ELLIS. 30763

Born in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Whitcomb Ellis.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Waldo.

Daughter of Henry Clay Forbes and Orpha Ann Walker Waldo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Waldo and Orpha Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Waldo and Betsey Angier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Waldo and Jerusha Thompson, his wife.

Edward Waldo, (1742-1829), served as lieutenant in Capt. Christopher Webb's regiment of New Hampshire militia and was wounded at Bennington. He was born in Windham Co., Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 25629, 27661.

MRS. HELEN MARY BANKS. 30764

Born in Granville, New York.

Wife of George A. Banks.

Descendant of Increase Hewitt.

Daughter of Jason Hewitt and Cynthia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hewitt and Elizabeth Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Increase Hewitt and Elizabeth Tyler (d. 1803), his wife.

Increase Hewitt, (1742-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pomfret, Vt.

MRS. JANE L. BARDWELL. 30765

Born in Old Hadley, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jared L. Bardwell.

Descendant of Lewis Gilbert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Nutting and Nancy Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Mathews and Hannah Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Gilbert and Naomi Adams, his wife.

Lewis Gilbert, (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll

of Franklin Co., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line and militia. He was born in Easton; died in Leverett, Mass.

MRS. EMMA ELDER SHELDON. 30766

Born in New Portland, Maine.

Wife of Edwin M. Sheldon.

Descendant of Isaac Elder, of Maine.

Daughter of Alvah Elder (1825-98) and Caroline Augusta Gale (1827-61), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Elder, Jr., and Mary Quint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Elder and Mary Hunnewell (1744-1804), his wife, m. 1761.

Isaac Elder, (1739-96), volunteered at the Bennington alarm; was in the battle and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Gorham, Maine where he and his wife are buried.

MISS EDNA WILLIAMS. 30767

Born in Independence, Kansas.

Descendant of Elias Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Horace Williams and Elosia Conkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Davis Williams and Martha Hagar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Williams and Rachel Dimock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams (b. 1758) (son of Elias) and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Williams and Prudence Robbins, his wife.

Elias Williams, (1718-98), was a patriot who gave civil service. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. EMILY ELIZABETH KELLY JOHNSON. 30768

Born in Rochester, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Benton Johnson.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Culver.

Daughter of Thomas Kelly and Nancy Allington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allington and Fanny Culver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Culver and Mary Brink, his second wife.

Timothy Culver, (1741-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1818, for four years actual service as ser-

geant in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Bradford Co., Pa.

Also No. 27760.

MRS. ANNIE PALMER GRAHAM. 30769

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Samuel Parker Graham.

Descendant of Capt. Jonah Graves, and of Increase Graves.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Palmer, M. D., and Araminta Dormer Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Increase Graves and Susan Statson Bascom, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Graves and Ruth, his wife.

Jonah Graves, (1728-1825), was commissioned, 1775, captain of the 3d company, 9th regiment of Albany County militia under Col. Peter Van Nest. In this company was his son Increase. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., moved to New York, 1763, and died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 29205.

MRS. ELLA HARBESON PEASLEE. 30770

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Rolland Peaslee.

Descendant of Jacob Van Doren, Jr., and of Capt. Davis Bevan.

Daughter of Charles E. Harbeson and Anna Gartrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harbeson and Sara Lawler, his wife. Richard Gartrell and Maria Kearney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Lawler and Ann Bevan, his wife; William Kearney and Kate Van Doren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Davis Bevan and Agnes Copland, his wife; Jacob Van Doren, Jr., and Maria Millick, his wife.

Jacob Van Doren, Jr., (1760-1824), was a minute man in the New Jersey militia of Somerset county, where he was born.

Davis Bevan, (1738-1818), was captain of artificers at Brandywine and, 1779, commanded marines of the brigantine "Holker" which captured many prizes. He was born in Chester, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 6626, 7330, 8156, 13000, 26469.

MRS. ALICE JONES ANDERSON. 30771

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert Anderson.

Descendant of William Caldwell.

Daughter of Edward W. Jones and Ann Eliza Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Holt and Jane Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Caldwell and Ann Sutherland, his wife.

William Caldwell, (1754-1829), lost an arm in the service of his country. He was born in Ireland; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

MRS. LUCELIA WING PATTERSON. 30772

Born in Granville, Kentucky.

Wife of James K. Patterson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Russell and of Capt. William Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Charles F. Wing and Nancy Steele Campbell (1787-1863), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Campbell and Tabitha Adams Russell (1764-1816), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his first wife.

William Russell, (1735-93), rose from colonel to brigadier general and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373, 10865, 11085, 12038, 14700, 15080, 16768, 17302, 18955, 19905, 28974.

William Campbell, (1758-1800), served as lieutenant and captain in the Virginia Line. He died in Lexington, Ky., and is buried in Russell Cave cemetery.

MISS MARY MOORE ABEL. 30773

Born in Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Descendant of Corp. David Abel.

Daughter of Corydon Sackett Abel and Mary Locke Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Abel and Thankful Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Abel and Chloe Sackett, his wife.

David Abel, (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Wyoming Co., N. Y., for service as private and corporal in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Litchfield Co., Conn.; died in Pike, N. Y.

MISS ALICE JOHNSTONE. 30774

Born in Paint Lick, Kentucky.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker, Lieut. Willis Green and Joshua Fry, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Alexander Johnstone and Ann Peachy Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Green and Sarah Adams Fry, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willis Green and Sarah Reed, his wife; Joshua Fry, Jr., and Peachy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton Merriwether, his wife.

Thomas Walker, (1715-93), was a member of the last House of Burgesses and served on the Committee of Safety.

Joshua Fry, Jr., (1760-1839), enlisted at the age of fifteen. He was placed on the pension roll of Garrard Co., Ky., for service as private in the Virginia militia.

Also Nos. 1438, 2635, 3046, 4982, 5516, 6748, 9374, 11519, 12257, 14051, 15765, 25343, 28056.

Willis Green, (1752-1813), served as ensign of Grayson's Continental regiment; promoted second lieutenant, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He represented Jefferson county in the Virginia Assembly. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Lincoln Co., Ky.

Also No. 19187.

MISS NANNIE THOMAS GREEN. 30775

Born in Maysville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Capt. Thomas Marshall, Jr., Lieut. Willis Green, Capt. Pierce Butler and Brig. Gen. Benjamin Logan.

Daughter of Thomas Marshall Green and Anne Eliza Butler (1840-81), his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Green (1786-1838) and Mary Keith Marshall, his second wife, m. 1835; Pierce Butler, Jr. (1794-1851), and Eliza Sarah Allen (b. 1806), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willis Green (1752-1813) and Sarah Reed, his wife; Thomas Marshall and Frances Maitland Hennan (1773-1833), his wife; Pierce Butler and Mildred Hawkins, his wife; John Allen and Jane Logan, his wife.

See No. 30774.

Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife; Thomas

Butler and Eleanor Parker, his wife; Benjamin Logan and Anne Montgomery, his wife.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment in many battles. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13053, 15544, 17624, 18985, 27207, 28971, 29349.

Thomas Marshall, Jr., (1761-1817), enlisted at seventeen and at the close of the war held the rank of captain. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Washington Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 5653, 11517.

Pierce Butler was commissioned lieutenant at eighteen; fought in many battles and was with Wayne in the south, 1783. He was born in Carlisle, Pa., 1760; died in Carrollton, Ky.

Also Nos. 1281, 12081.

Benjamin Logan (1743-1802), commanded many expeditions against the Indians in the northwest and did great service in establishing the commonwealth of Kentucky. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Shelby Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 5, 425, 25423.

MRS. LULA HICKMAN WARE McGOODWIN. 30776

Born in Uniontown, Alabama.

Wife of R. P. McGoodwin.

Descendant of Capt. John Miller, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Hudson Ware and Frances Favor Jeffries, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Jeffries and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Miller.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Miller, Jr., and Jane Dulaney, his wife.

John Miller, Jr., (1750-1808), served as engineer and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Richmond, Ky., and the inscription upon his tomb records his pioneer service.

Also Nos. 8705, 10465, 13249, 17300.

MISS SUSAN GIST FOX. 30777

Born in Montgomery county, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. David Gist.

Daughter of Thomas H. Fox and Henrietta Clay Gist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rezin Gist and Rachel Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Gist and Rebecca Hammond, his wife.

David Gist, (1753-1820), served as lieutenant in the Upper Battalion of Baltimore county militia. He was born in Baltimore; died in Clark Co., Ky.

MRS. ANN BELL FOX CALDWELL. 30778

Born in Boyle county, Kentucky.

Wife of Jerry C. Caldwell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bell.

Daughter of Fontaine Talbot Fox and Eliza Jane Hunton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hunton and Ann Hill Bell (1784-1867), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bell and Ann Tunstall (b. 1745), his wife.

John Bell served as ensign and second lieutenant in the Virginia Line. He was wounded at Brandywine from which he suffered through life. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., married in Virginia; died, 1831, in Louisville, Ky.

MISS AMANDA YERKES VAN METER. 30779

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Descendant of John Cunningham.

Daughter of John Milton Van Meter and Alice Yerkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Meter and Rebecca Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Meter (b. 1764) and Tabitha Inskeep, his wife; Isaac Cunningham (War of 1812) and Sarah Harness, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garrett Van Meter (1732-88) and Anna (Markee) Sibley, his wife, m. 1757; John Cunningham and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Cunningham served in the Virginia Line. He was born in Ireland; located in Hardy Co., Va., before the Revolution.

MISS NANNIE BARBEE. 30780

Born in Danville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Joshua Fry, Jr., Capt. James Speed and Dr. Thomas Walker.

Daughter of Thomas Barbee and Nancy Fry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker Fry and Elizabeth Speed Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fry, Jr., and Peachy Walker, his wife; William Smith and Mary Speed, his wife.

See No. 30774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Speed and Mary Spencer, his wife.

James Speed, (1739-1811), commanded a Mecklenburg county company and was wounded at the battle of Guilford which unfitted him for further service. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; died in Boyle Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 12085, 14051.

MRS. LOUISE D. Van WINKLE. 30781

Born in Franklin county, Kentucky.

Wife of John S. Van Winkle.

Descendant of Dr. John Julian, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frank Dillon and Virginia Julian, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Julian and Jane Moore, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Julian and Margaret Isabela Lowndes, his wife.

John Julian, (1738-87), was surgeon of the Virginia state troops from 1776 to the close of the war. He was at Yorktown and detailed to take charge of the British sick and wounded for which he was reëmbursed by Cornwallis. He was born in Spottsylvania Co., Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 682, 1081, 8378, 27232.

30782

MRS. MARIE TUNIS ALLEN. 30783

Born in Lakeport, California.

Wife of Johnson Allen.

Descendant of Nathaniel Camp, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frank D. Tunis and Mary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Camp Tunis (1819-65) and Elizabeth Downing (1821-49), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Tunis (1787-1827) and Elizabeth Camp (1795-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Camp (1762-1806) and Mary Ann Croes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Camp (1733-69) and Sarah Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Camp and Elizabeth, his wife.

Nathaniel Camp, (1707-89), was a patriot who aided in

home defense. The cannon "Old Nat" named for him, now at headquarters, Morristown, was furnished by Washington for the protection of the town. He was born in Newark, where he died.

Also No. 4083.

MISS KATE TUNIS. 30784

Born in Williamstown, Kentucky.

Descendant of Nathaniel Camp.

Daughter of Nehemiah Camp Tunis and Mary P. Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Tunis and Elizabeth Camp, his wife.

See No. 30783.

MRS. MARY PRUDENCE B. ELLIOTT. *30785*

Born in Mercer, Maine, 1819.

Wife of Adam Elliott.

Descendant of Benjamin Baxter.

Daughter of Benjamin Baxter and Margaret Hewitt, his wife, m. 1810.

Benjamin Baxter, (1757-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset Co., Me., 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in England; died in Mercer, Me.

MRS. BELLE NEIL GIFFORD. 30786

Born in Cornville, Maine.

Wife of William R. Gifford.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Hill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eben H. Neil and Margeanna Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Shepherd Hill and Hannah Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Hoit Burleigh, his wife.

James Hill, (1734-1811), commanded a company, 1775, and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of militia of New Hampshire, 1777. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in Newmarket, N. H.

Also Nos. 12456, 13364, 15041, 23397, 27394, 29131.

MRS. ELIZA CATHERINE RICE CLARK. 30787

Born in Hampden, Maine.

Wife of William Copeland Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wilkins Rice and Catherine Boardman Remick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Rice and Hannah Wiswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rice (1765-1836) and Bernice Maynard, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Rice and Rachel Coolidge, his first wife.

Seth Rice, (1737-1815), served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Timothy Brigham's company and turned out at various alarms during the war. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Northboro.

Also No. 11056.

MRS. MEDORA FRANCES CLARK SMALL. 30788

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of Maj. Abner R. Small.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel March, Ephraim Clark and Sergt. William Small, all of Maine.

Daughter of Nathaniel Clark and Maria Ann Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark and Martha Small, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Clark and Lucy Small, his wife; William Small and Mary March, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel March and Anna Libby, his wife, m. 1752.

Samuel March was commissioned lieutenant colonel, 1776, of the Eighteenth Continental infantry and served at Boston and Lake Champlain. He was born in Kittery; died in 1804 in Scarboro, Maine.

Also No. 18008.

Ephraim Clark, (1756-1847), served as soldier and sailor. He was placed on the pension roll of York county as a mariner. He was born in Kittery; died in Lemington, Maine.

William Small was placed on the pension roll of York county, Maine, 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1759, in Scarboro, Maine.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. MORRILL. 30789

Born in Winthrop, Maine.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Allen.

Daughter of Enos Fairbanks and Olive Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Allen and Sarah Delano, his wife.

Daniel Allen, (1752-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1831, for service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Franklin, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

MISS SARAH HORSEY CUSTIS. 30790

Born in Leemont, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. John Horsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Parke Custis (1835-1900) and Eliza Horsey, his first wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of William Samuel Custis (1809-76) and Eleanor Douglas Wise, his first wife, m. 1833; Dr. John Arnold Elzey Horsey (1810-41) and Sarah Ann Custis (1818-61), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Custis (1778-1848) and Tabitha Gillett, his first wife, m. 1803; John L. Horsey (1777-1835) and Susan Rencher, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Custis (1750-1809) and Catherine Parker, his first wife, m. 1792; John Horsey and Amelia Leatherbury, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Custis (1721-1803) and Cassia Wise, his first wife, m. 1748.

John Horsey, (1750-1810), served as lieutenant in Capt. Henry Miles's company of the Princess Anne Battalion of militia. He was born in Somerset Co., Md., where he died.

MISS E. GRACE McCULLOUGH. 30791

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of John McCulloch and of Benjamin Yarnell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John G. McCullough and Annie E. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCullough and Lydia Oldham Yarnall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCulloch and Elizabeth Carr, his wife; Stephen Yarnall and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Yarnall and Elizabeth Folwell, his wife.

John McCulloch enlisted as a private in Capt. James Potts's

company, Pennsylvania Line and, 1778, responded to roll call as sick, present.

Benjamin Yarnall served on a floating battery, under Capt. William Brown, 1776, and his name is on the list of convalescent soldiers in Philadelphia.

MRS. FLORENCE H. PATTERSON. 30792

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Thomas G. Patterson.

Descendant of John McCulloch and of Benjamin Yarnall.

Daughter of John G. McCullough and Annie E. Wood, his wife.

See No. 30791.

MRS. JULIET M. STOCKETT ROBSON. 30793

Born in Anne Arundel county, Maryland.

Wife of Arthur W. Robson.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Noble Stockett, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Charles W. Stockett and Maria Elizabeth Duvall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Noble Stockett and Sophia Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Noble Stockett and Mary Harwood, his wife.

Thomas Noble Stockett, (1747-1802), was a surgeon of the Flying Camp and in the Maryland Line until after Valley Forge when he was attached to the recruiting and hospital camp of Maryland.

Also No. 1241.

MRS. JANE BENSON CHEW CLAGETT. 30794

Born in Cloverland, Prince William county, Virginia.

Descendant of Samuel Chew, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas John Chew and Rosa Romilly Dulany, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas John Chew and Jane Benson Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton Chew and Priscilla Elizabeth Claggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chew and Priscilla Claggett, his wife.

Samuel Chew, (1737-90), was a member of the Maryland convention, 1775; of the Association of Freemen and one of

the fifty-seven signers of the original Association. He was born in Calvert Co., Md., where he died.

Also Nos. 2367, 23406.

MISS LOUISA RIPLEY ALLEN. 30795

Born in Canandaigua, New York.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Baylies Allen and Louisa Ripley Vose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Deane Allen and Mary Richmond Baylies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Baylies and Mary Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sargent Baylies and Bethiah Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethiah Hodges, his second wife.

George Godfrey, (1721-93), was appointed brigadier general of Bristol county militia, 1776. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the General Court. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 1718, 3827, 9560, 13963, 15695, 16706, 26419.

MRS. ESTHER H. WARNER. 30796

Born in Hadley, Massachusetts.

Wife of John F. Warner.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Hayden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Edmond Hayward and Sophia Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hayward and Molly Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hayden and Elizabeth French, his wife, m. 1763.

Robert Hayden, (1735-1822), served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where he died.

MRS. NENA DWINELL GAGE. 30797

Born in Marshfield, Vermont.

Wife of Arthur E. Gage.

Decendant of Archelaus Dwinell.

Daughter of Chester Wright Hayward Dwinell and Orpah Lucretia Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Dwinell and Sally Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archelaus Dwinell and Olive Hall, his wife.

Archelaus Dwinell, (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., Vt., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Marshfield, Vt.

MRS. EMILY LOUISE WARDWELL ADAMS. 30798

Born in Rumford, Maine.

Wife of Mark T. Adams.

Descendant of Jeremiah Wheeler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jeremiah Wardwell and Jenette Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Burnham and Judith Virgin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Virgin and Polly Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wheeler and Keziah Blanchard, his wife.

Jeremiah Wheeler, (1747-1827), was a signer of the Association test of Concord where he died.

Also No. 19754.

MRS. NELLIE PARKER LEWIS. 30799

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elmer Warren Lewis.

Descendant of Robert Wilson, Ezekiel Blake and Edmund Parker.

Daughter of John Loring Parker and Marinda Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parker and Mary Oakes Lawrence, his wife; Lemuel Ward Blake (1791-1864) and Susan Shackford Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Parker and Ruth Farmer, his wife; Ezekiel Blake, Jr., and Deborah Ward, his wife; Nathan Knowles, Jr., and Sarah Wilson (1777-1706), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Parker and Elizabeth Sheple Green, his second wife; Ezekiel Blake and Rachel Bent, his wife; Robert Wilson and Jane Aiken (1735-1821), his wife, m. 1759.

Ezekiel Blake, (1735-75), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Milton, Mass., where he died.

Robert Wilson was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Assembly 1776-80, of Chester New Hampshire where in 1791 he died.

Also Nos. 25281, 26444, 29019.

Edmund Parker, (1731-1813), served as a private 1776 in

Capt. John Minott's company from Pepperell. He was born in Reading; died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also Nos. 23425, 24701, 29940.

30800

MRS. BESSIE WESTON CLAPP PROUTY. 30801

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clement J. Prouty.

Descendant of Daniel Litchfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Clapp and Abigail Brooks Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Clapp and Catherine Litchfield, his wife.

Gr.-grandddaughter of Daniel Litchfield and Hannah (Litchfield), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Litchfield and Sarah Whitcomb, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Litchfield (1706-87) and Susanna Morey, his wife.

Daniel Litchfield, (1742-1820), served as a private at the Lexington alarm under Capt. Samuel Stockbridge. He was born in Scituate, where he died.

Also No. 29894.

MRS. ALICE PERKINS BUCKINGHAM ALBEE. 30802

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. G. W. Albee.

Descendant of Capt. John Cutler.

Daughter of George Beecher Buckingham and Abbie McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren McFarland and Jerusa White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip White and Abigail Cutler, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cutler and Dorothy Converse, his wife.

John Cutler, (1751-1821), served as lieutenant 1777 and as captain in Massachusetts militia, at the Rhode Island alarm, 1778. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Fair Haven, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE BUCKINGHAM HOLLINGSHEAD. 30803

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Irving W. Hollingshead.

Descendant of Capt. John Cutler.

Daughter of George Beecher Buckingham and Abbie McFarland, his wife.

See No. 30802.

MRS. EMILY D. POOL. 30804

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles C. Pool.

Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Greenwood Cushing and Mary Hobart Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling and Sarah (Thaxter) McBean, his second wife.

John Pulling, (1737-87), served as captain and commissary of ordnance, Continental army. He was born in Boston, where he died.

Also Nos. 18505, 20984.

MRS. ANNA TAYLOR BUSH. 30805

Born in Conway, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Augustus Bush.

Descendant of Enoch Perley.

Daughter of Francis Russell Chase and Huldah Perley Fessenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Fessenden and Rebecca Perley (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Perley and Anna Flint, his wife.

Enoch Perley, (1749-1829), was a minute man from Boxford at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Bridgeton, Maine.

MRS. ELIZA A. FLETCHER BRADBURY. 30806

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Caleb B. Bradbury.

Descendant of John Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gray Fletcher and Eliza A. Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Fletcher and Agnes B. Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fletcher and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

John Fletcher was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. In 1777 he served in the Jerseys. He was born, 1751 in Westford, Mass.

MISS ALICE EVELYN BRADBURY. 30807

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb B. Bradbury and Eliza A. Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gray Fletcher and Eliza Ann Ferris, his wife.

See No. 30806.

MRS. JANE ANTOINETTE PARKER POTTER. 30808

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arnold Gardiner Potter.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Waterman and of Jeremiah Colegrove.

Daughter of Phineas Alden Parker and Lydia Ann Colegrove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Colegrove and Amaryllis Finney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Colegrove and Lydia Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Waterman and Anna (Waterman), his wife.

Thomas Waterman, (1731-1807), served as lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Olney's company of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in North Adams, Mass.

Jeremiah Colegrove, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county for service as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in North Adams, Mass.

Also Nos. 14118, 16193.

MRS. ELLEN FRANCES PEABODY. 30809

Born in New London, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Morris Peabody.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Perley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. George W. Everett and Ellen Frances Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Everett and Apphia Burpee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Burpee and Mary Perley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Perley and Hannah Clark, his first wife.

Benjamin Perley, (1734-1816), served as lieutenant at the Lexington alarm; subsequently he was a member of the Com-

mittee of Boxford to hire soldiers for the army. He was born in Boxford; died in Dunbarton.

Also No. 16883.

MRS. EDITH HEATH DOLIBER HEDGE. 30810

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Rogers Hedge.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Doliber and Ada Ripley Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Heath and Lucy Wilson Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Heath and Caroline Penniman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Heath and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Hannah Whiting Dudley, his second wife.

Joseph Williams, (1708-98), was a member of the "Sons of Liberty;" served as muster master of minute men and as an officer on guard in Cambridge, 1775. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 1055, 6767, 9220, 11337, 16505, 19562, 21057, 22645, 25711, 26056.

MISS ELIZABETH CLAPP HAYNES. 30811

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clark Lewis Haynes and Ann Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pierce and Lydia Clapp, his wife.

James Pierce, (1754-1826), served as matross in Capt. Thomas Pierce's company, Gridley's artillery, 1775. He was born in Dorchester; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 23160, 27629.

MRS. HELEN H. TORREY. 30812

Born in South Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter R. Torrey.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer T. Fogg and Helen L. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Margaret Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tilden and Margaret Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Foster and Grace Barstow, his wife.

Elisha Foster, (1747-1827), served in the militia and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Scituate where he died.

Also No. 25889.

MISS LILIAN M. WEBSTER. 30813

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Straw, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James B. Webster and Lydia B. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith, Jr. (1803-52), and Mary Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Nancy Straw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Straw and Judith Richardson, his wife.

Thomas Straw served at Sewall's Point, 1775, under Capt. Thomas Cogswell, Baldwin's regiment. His name is among the volunteers from Candia, N. H.

MRS. SUSAN STURGIS SMITH ELLINGTON. 30814

Born in Provincetown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Raymond Ellington.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop, Peter Lewis, Capt. James Davis, all of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben S. Smith and Adeline Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop, Jr., and Temperance Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; Peter Lewis and Mehitable Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Davis and Jean Bacon, his wife, m. 1745.

Ebenezer Lothrop, (1743-1815), was lieutenant under Capt. James Davis, 1775, for sea-coast defense and served as captain of Matross, 1776. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., where he died.

Peter Lewis, (1756-93), served as a private under Capt. Micah Hamlin at the Lexington alarm and enlisted for six months in 1775 under Capt. James Davis.

James Davis, (1727-96), commanded a company for sea coast defense.

Also No. 20408.

MRS. ELIZA FRANCES SMITH KEITH. 30815

Born in Provincetown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Isaac Newton Keith.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop, Peter Lewis and Capt. James Davis.

Daughter of Eben S. Smith and Adeline Lothrop, his wife.

See No. 30814.

30816

MRS. MABEL E. FLAHERTY. 30817

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John J. Flaherty.

Descendant of William Davis.

Daughter of John Henry Kazar and Elizabeth S. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Kazar and Abigail Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Deborah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Sarah Boardman, his wife.

William Davis, (1743-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county for service as private and seaman in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Wales; died in Willimantic, Conn.

MISS CORA HARRIET GROVER. 30818

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Merchant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Grover and Ada Jane Thurston, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Thurston and Lucy A. Merchant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Merchant and Lucy Norwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Epes Merchant and Sally Rowe Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Merchant and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

William Merchant, (1751-1802), advanced money to the town of Gloucester to pay bounty to the soldiers.

Also Nos. 8485, 15624.

MRS. EMILY ALLEN ABBE. 30819

Born in Enfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Wolcott Abbe.

Descendant of John Abbe, Capt. Thomas Abbe, Eliphalet

Collins, Samuel Allen, Ebenezer Allen and Lamson Wells, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elam Allen, Jr., and Miranda Olmsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Allen and Martha Allen, his wife; Simeon Olmsted and Abigail Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Elizabeth Wells (1740-78), his first wife; Israel Allen (1753-1828) and Martha French, his wife, m. 1778 (parents of Martha); Simeon Olmsted and Roxalena Abbe, his wife; Eliphalet Collins and Abigail Abbe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lamson Wells and Mabel Bissell, his wife; Ebenezer Allen and Rebecca Bartlett (1729-1817), his wife, m. 1751; John Abbe and Sarah Root, his wife (parents of Roxalena); Thomas Abbe and Penelope Terry, his wife, m. 1749.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bartlett, Jr., and Rebecca Kibbe, his wife, m. 1728.

John Abbe, (1717-94), was a minute man from Enfield at the Lexington alarm.

Also Nos. 8501, 22896, 23339.

Thomas Abbe, (1731-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm, commanded a company 1777 and retired 1778. He was born in Enfield, Conn., where he died.

Eliphalet Collins, (1744-1815), was a minute man from Enfield at the Lexington alarm.

Ebenezer Allen, (1711-95), contributed money to complete the quota for the town.

Samuel Allen, (1736-1816), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm from East Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 22718.

Lamson Wells signed the oath of fidelity 1778. He was born 1706 in East Windsor.

30820

IRS. ANNA JULIA BOOTH. 30821

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry A. Booth.

Descendant of Frederick Hazen and of Jacob Fenn.

Daughter of Frederick S. Hazen and Harriet R. Burt, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Frederick Hazen, Jr. (1797-1875), and Julia Leonard, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Hazen and Sarah Stedman, his wife, m. 1788; Daniel Leonard, Jr., and Nancy Fenn (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Fenn and Sarah Matthews, his wife.

Frederick Hazen, (1762-1825), enlisted as a soldier 1780 in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1789 and to Springfield, Mass., 1799, where he died.

Also No. 6697.

Jacob Fenn, (1755-1826), responded to the first call for troops as a private in the first regiment. He was born in Wallingford; died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also Nos. 6852, 26187.

MRS. HARRIET FOSTER CHURCHILL PUFFER. 30822

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of H. R. Puffer.

Descendant of Rev. Daniel Foster.

Daughter of Charles Henry Churchill and Sophia Fidelia Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Knight Foster and Sarah Bliss Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Luke Baldwin Foster and Eunice Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Foster and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Daniel Foster, (1750-95), was a patriot preacher whose sermons, now preserved in his own handwriting, tell of his eloquent appeal for the cause of independence. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 5918.

MRS. PAULINA DIBBLE DEYO. *30823*

Born in Cooperstown, New York.

Widow of John Deyo.

Descendant of Solomon Dibble (Tibble).

Daughter of Solomon Dibble and Charlotte Schermerhorn, his wife.

Solomon Dibble, (1755-1842), served as a private in the New York Levies, 1779, under Col. Albert Pawling. He died in Chatham, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE B. MARSH. 30824

Born in Brimfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of James E. Marsh.

Descendant of William Miller.

Daughter of James T. Brown and Catharine Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Anson Miller and Louisa Haven, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Miller and Hannah Worden (1761-1823), his wife, m. 1781.

William Miller, (1761-1802), when a lad, served in the revolution. He rose to prominence and was buried with military honors at Dummerston, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 15328, 27151.

MRS. ALICE COOK PEARSON. 30825

Born in Danby, Vermont.
Wife of Henry Pearson.
Descendant of Gideon Pease.
Daughter of Chauncey Pease Cook and Rebecca Jane Battis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrin Cook and Patience Pease (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Pease and Prudence Sexton, his wife.

Gideon Pease enlisted for three years in the Connecticut line, as a private on the Hudson. He was born 1757 in Enfield, Conn.; died in Weston, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE PARSONS TAYLOR. 30826

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.
Wife of Albert Eaton Taylor.
Descendant of Corp. Rufus Fisk, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Dwight H. Parsons and Albinia L. Battey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Battey and Loiza Brooks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brooks and Dorcas Fisk, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Fisk and Dorcas Gleason, his wife.

Rufus Fisk, (1752-1813), served as corporal in the Burgoyne campaign in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Willington, Conn., where he died.

MRS. SUSIE G. SAWYER WARD. 30827

Born in Bath, New York.
Wife of George H. Ward.
Descendant of Samuel Johnson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George A. Sawyer and Betsie M. McKean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram D. Sawyer and Joannah Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William G. Johnson and Hannah Brown, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Fisk, his wife.

Samuel Johnson, (1756-1847), was a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Hampstead, N. H.; died in Sutton.

MRS. SARAH GREENFIELD YOUNG. 30828

Born in Rochester, New Hampshire.

Wife of George W. Young.

Descendant of Sergt. Simon Torr, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Greenfield and Aroline Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Torr (Greenfield—name changed) and Phebe Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Torr (1749-1821) and Sarah Ham, his wife.

See No. 30005.

MRS. FRANCES LOUISE ELLIOTT. 30829

Born in Palmyra, New York.

Wife of William Lawrence Elliott.

Descendant of Michael Metcalf, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James W. Hersey and Emily Eliza Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obed Metcalf and Roxana King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Metcalf (b. 1742) and Ruth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Metcalf and Hannah Adams, his wife, m. 1741.

Michael Metcalf, served several short enlistments. He was born 1719 in Wrentham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARTHA J. CLARKE. 30830

Born in Wakefield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Elias Clark.

Descendant of David Durgin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Brown and Lovina Durgin (1812-62), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Durgin and Martha Stevenson, his wife.

David Durgin served as a private 1775 for duty on Seavey's Island. He was born in Durham; died in Greenland, N. H.

MRS. ANNIE E. PEVEY. 30831

Born in Wakefield, New Hampshire.

Widow of George E. Pevey.

Descendant of David Durgin.

Daughter of Daniel Brown and Lovina Durgin, his wife.

See No. 30830.

MRS. FRANCES A. TENNEY. 30832

Born in Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Milton Tenney.

Descendant of William Hogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Dana (Hogg—name changed from Hogg) and Lucinda Coming, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hogg and Hannah Towns, his wife.

William Hogg, (1760-1850), enlisted from Londonderry for three years as a private in Capt. Norris's company, Col. George Reed's regiment. He was born in Londonderry; died in Goffstown, N. H.

MRS. ADA TENNEY MacDONALD. 30833

Born in Salem, New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. Robert MacDonald.

Descendant of William Hogg.

Daughter of John Milton Tenney and Frances A. Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Dana and Lucinda Coming, his wife.

See No. 30832.

MRS. HELEN ACER PREVEAR. 30834

Born in Barre, New York.

Wife of Charles Miller Prevear.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Adams Acer and Catherine M. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foster (b. 1785) and Asenath Tooms, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Foster (1748-1845) and Mary Hannah Perry, his wife.

See No. 30732.

MRS. ALICE NORTON BLAKE NEWELL. 30835

Born in Belmont, Massachusetts.

Wife of James M. Newell.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Fordyce Blake and Martha Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dawes Blake and Martha Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Norton and Lydia Claghorn, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife, m. 1740.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), served as a private in the seacoast

defense of Martha's Vineyard. He was born in Edgartown, where he died.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230, 22019, 24092, 25504, 28517, 29865.

MISS MARY STORRS HOLBROOK. 30836

Born in Holbrook, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Everett Holbrook and Mary Jane Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Niles Holbrook and Relief Linfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Holbrook and Sarah Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Thayer and Abigail (Thayer), his wife.

Isaac Thayer, (1742-1827), was chosen captain 1776 in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 6425, 21539, 22746, 26189.

MRS. LYDIA BOWMAN TAFT. 30837

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Widow of Orray A. Taft.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Vose and of James Howard.

Daughter of Edmund James Baker and Sarah Howard Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Baker and Elizabeth Vose, his second wife; Thomas Bowman and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Vose and Rachel Smith, his wife; Samuel Howard (b. 1735) and Sarah Lithgow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Howard and Mary, his first wife.

Daniel Vose, (1741-1807), served as captain of militia in the defense of Boston. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and served on important committees. He was born in Milton, Mass., where he died.

James Howard, (1702-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety of North Augusta, Maine and was a member of the Court of Sessions which tried the Tories for their hostility to the American cause. He served as treasurer 1777. He was born in Ireland; settled, 1754, in Maine.

MISS ABBIE G. BEMIS. 30838

Born in Auburn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Reuben Bemis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Bemis and Elizabeth E. Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Loomis Stone and Elizabeth Willson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Stone and Abigail Bemis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Bemis and Abigail Smith, his wife
Reuben Bemis, (1752-79), served as a private in Capt. John Wolcott's company of Rangers at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Spencer, Mass., where he died.

MRS. CLARA F. EDDY HARRINGTON. 30839

Born in Bay City, Michigan.
Wife of Frederick Harrington.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Eddy.
Daughter of Selwyn Eddy and Cornelia Hall, his wife.
See No. 30840.

MRS. ELLA MAY EDDY RICHARDSON. 30840

Born in Alpena, Michigan.
Wife of Frederic Boyd Richardson.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Eddy.
Daughter of Selwyn Eddy and Cornelia Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Eddy and Celia Wilde (Eddy), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Eddy and Sylvia Campbell, his wife; Ware Eddy and Nancy Clapp, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ibrook Eddy and Sara Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Eddy and Mary Ware, his wife.
Jonathan Eddy, (1726-1804), served as colonel of militia of Eastern Maine and New Brunswick and was in command at Machias when it was attacked by the British 1777. He was a member of the General Court 1782. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Eddington, Maine.
Also Nos. 14773, 20144.

MISS IDA EMILY EDDY. 30841

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Eddy.
Daughter of Charles A. Eddy and Harriet Lane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Eddy and Celia Wilde Eddy, his wife.
See No. 30840.

MISS ADELAIDE HUGHES SAVAGE. 30842

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. William Fitzhugh and of Lieut. William Frisby Fitzhugh.

Daughter of John Savage and Isabella Swift Fitzhugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Dana, his wife.

See No. 30385.

MRS. ANNA HULDAH PIERSON EDWARDS. 30843

Born in Grand Blanc, Michigan.

Wife of William Henry Edwards.

Descendant of Jesse Pearson and of Joseph Churchill.

Daughter of Charles Churchill Pierson and Martha Ann Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pierson (b. 1785) and Huldah Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Pearson and Lydia Stephens (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1784; Joseph Churchill and Amy Styles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Pearson and Hannah Barrett, his wife, m. 1753.

Jesse Pearson, (1761-1837), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Simon Wolcott and was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1777 he served as a substitute for his brother Ephraim and 1778 enlisted on the privateer "Nancy." His pension was allowed for ten months actual service as a private in the Connecticut line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Conn., removed to Avon, N. Y., 1805, where he died.

Joseph Churchill, (1750-1821), served as a private in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia at the alarms. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Hubbardton, Vt.

MRS. MARTHA JANE PIERSON PIER. 30844

Born in Grand Blanc, Michigan.

Wife of William Henry Pier.

Descendant of Jesse Pearson and Joseph Churchill.

Daughter of Charles Churchill Pierson and Martha Ann Dutton, his wife.

See No. 30843.

MRS. MARTHA AMELIA BOYCE HUMPHREY. 30845

Born in Van Buren, Michigan.

Wife of Henry Humphrey.

Descendant of Josiah Burton.

Daughter of John Boyce and Priscilla Rider Vining, his wife.

Garnddaughter of Scott Vining (1787-1844) and Priscilla Burton (1795-1824), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burton (1770-1855) and Anna Belden (1764-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Burton and Sarah Howe (1734-1832), his wife.

Josiah Burton, (1726-93),served as a private in the Vermont militia under different commands throughout the war. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

MRS. SUSANNE LAURIAT LANE. 30846

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Church Lane.

Descendant of John Page and of Nathaniel Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Emeline Lauriat and Harriet Fidelia Page, his his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Page and Susan E. Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page, Jr. and Lydia Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page and Sarah Brown, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Page and Rebecca Wheeler (1712-55), his wife.

John Page, (1704-82), who had served in the early wars, aided in capturing six regulars at Lexington.

Nathaniel Page, (1742-1819), was cornet of the Bedford company of minute men at Concord. He was born in Bedford, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 8465, 15000, 19145.

MISS EDNA LOUISE ERWIN. 30847

Born in Muskegon, Michigan.

Descendant of David Erwin.

Daughter of David Erwin and Florence A. T. Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis D. Erwin and Elvira Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius M. Erwin and Lucinda T. Fairman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Erwin and Catherine Munson (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

David Erwin, (1758-1831), served in Captain Kitchell's company, New Jersey troops. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Westville, N. Y.

Also No. 26118.

MRS. EVA LADD HOWE. 30848

Born in Windsor, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene L. Howe.

Descendant of Jabez Kingsbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Otis Kingsbury Ladd and Hannah Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Ladd and Hannah Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Kingsbury and Anna Hatch, his wife.

Jabez Kingsbury, (1756-1844), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Jonathan Parker and 1778 served in the cavalry at the battle of Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Conn. for service as private in infantry and cavalry of the Connecticut line. He was born in Tolland, Conn., died there.

MRS. ELIZABETH CREVELING CRITTENDEN. 30849

Born in Alpine, Michigan.

Wife of Clifford D. Crittenden.

Descendant of John Olp.

Daughter of Benjamin Creveling and Jane C. Olp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Olp and Elizabeth Bowmen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Olp and Mary Creveling, his wife.

John Olp, (1762-1842), served as private and drummer in the Sussex Co., New Jersey militia. He died in Morris, N. Y.

MISS KATHARINE B. DAVIS. 30850

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Rev. Leonidas H. Davis.

Descendant of John Burroughs, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Chambers Boswell and Margaret Burroughs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Burroughs and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burroughs.

John Burroughs, (1754-1842), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private of New Jersey State troops. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., died there.

MRS. KATE BONNELL WREN. 30851

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Wife of Capt. William C. Wren, U. S. A.

Descendant of Benjamin Bonnell and of Benjamin Bonnell, Jr., of Chatham, N. J.

Daughter of John C. Bonnell and Emily C. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Bonnell and Henrietta Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Bonnell and Rachel Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bonnell, Jr. and Hannah Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bonnell and Rachel Van Winkle, his wife.

Benjamin Bonnell, (1723-98), and his six sons served at the battle of Springfield. His son Benjamin enlisted for the war and was in the Commander-in-Chief's Guard when peace was declared.

MRS. SARAH ATALANTA DAVID WILCOX. 30852

Born in Houghton, Michigan.

Wife of H. W. Wilcox.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Crane, Lieut. Abraham Smith and Abraham Smith, Jr., all of New York.

Daughter of Alfred David and Jane Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Russell and Sarah Crane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keyzar Smith and Catharine McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith, Jr. and Sarah Paddock Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Mary Baxter (1734-1802), his wife; Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his first wife.

Thaddeus Crane, (1728-1803), commanded a company of Westchester county militia 1775 and held the rank of major when wounded at Danbury. He served in the Assembly and was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution. He was placed on the invalid pension list 1786. He was born in North Salem, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 22526, 25310, 26595, 27174.

Abraham Smith, (1733-84) served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Drake's regiment.

Also Nos. 2681, 24846.

Abraham Smith, Jr., (1754-1808), served as a private in the Westchester county militia.

MRS. FLORINE SMITH STODDARD. 30853

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Edward W. Stoddard.

Descendant of Moses Munson.

Daughter of Ralph Church Smith and Jane Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Smith and Abigail Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Church and Abigail Munson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Munson and Abigail Munson, his wife.

Moses Munson, (1744-1817), served as a private in Capt. Joel Gillet's company of Connecticut militia, 1778. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Whately, Mass.

Also No. 23141.

MRS. ADELLE POMEROY SHAW. 30854

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Thomas Shaw.

Descendant of Deacon Cephas Kent and of Cephas Kent, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Burton Pomeroy and Sopha Webber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Webber and Jane Albina Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Almer Welch and Beulah Kent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cephas Kent, Jr. and Lydia Sheldon (1760-1846), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cephas Kent and Hannah Spencer (1726-1821), his wife, m. 1747.

Cephas Kent, (1724-1809), served in the legislature 1778. He removed from Suffield, Conn., 1773 to Dorset, Vt., where he died.

Cephas Kent, Jr., (1754-1813), was under Montgomery in the expedition to Quebec 1775 and served in the Vermont militia under different commands.

Also Nos. 1419, 20621.

MRS. MARY H. DUNCAN. 30855

Born in Prairie Rond, Michigan.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of George S. Field and Emma Fellows, his wife

See No. 30856.

MRS. MELISSA L. CARVER. 30856

Born in Prairie Rond, Michigan.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of George Field and Emma Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Dorcas Hopkins, his third wife.

Abiel Fellows, (1762-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Kalamazoo, Mich., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Prairie Rond, Mich.

Also Nos. 19293, 24030, 25205, 26786, 27688, 28088.

MRS. CLARA BACON CURRIE. 30857

Born in China, Michigan.

Wife of Andrew Alexander Currie.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Billings.

Daughter of Thaddeus Waite Bacon and Clara Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Waite Bacon and Emma Billings, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Billings and Welthea Allyn, his wife.

Benjamin Billings, (1753-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Wayne Co., 1831, for service as ensign in the Connecticut militia. He was at White Plains, Ticonderoga and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Macedon, N. Y.

Also No. 29037.

MRS. CLEANTHA BETHIA PARKE McCONNELL. 30858

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Willard Morse McConnell.

Descendant of Sergt. John Parke.

Daughter of Hervey Parke and Mercy Brownson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parke and Bethia Smith, his wife.

John Parke, (1760-1819), was honored with the badge of merit for six years faithful service. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Manlius, N. Y.

Also No. 2526.

MRS. HATTIE E. STOWELL. 30859

Born in Auburn, Indiana.

Wife of Elmer H. Stowell.

Descendant of John Slattery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William W. Means and Sophronia Slattery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Slattery and Ocey Teeples, his wife.

John Slattery, (1763-1854), served as seaman on the man of war "Oliver Cromwell."

MRS. CHARLOTTE ESTELLE MONROE OSMAN. 30860

Born in Davisburg, Michigan.

Wife of Horner J. Osman.

Descendant of Abram Winfield and of Andries Davis, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey G. Monroe and Mary Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cornelius Davis and Sarah Anne Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Davis and Agnes Winfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andries Davis and Sarah Bogart, his wife; Abram Winfield and ——— Miller, his wife.

Abram Winfield applied for a pension 1828 at the age of sixty-three and it was allowed for nine months actual service as a private New York line.

Andries Davis, (1759-1850), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in Marbletown, N. Y.; died in Olive.

MISS SARAH GRISWOLD DAVIS. 30861

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Descendant of Andries Davis and of Abram Winfield.

Daughter of Daniel Louis Davis and Isabel Isadore Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cornelius Davis and Sarah Anne Griswold, his wife.

See No. 30860.

MRS. IDA KELLOGG FRINK. 30862

Born in Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward L. Frink.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eliphalet Bulkeley.

Daughter of John A. Kellogg and Adelaide Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. Worthington and Hannah Rogers Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Worthington and Mary Adams Bulkeley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Bulkeley (1746-1816) and Anna (Bulkeley), his wife.

See No. 30550.

MRS. MARY SMITH HARRISON. 30863

Born in Lincoln, Maine.

Wife of J. Harrison.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Haskell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Ann Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Smith, Jr. (b. 1767) and Deborah Haskell, his wife (daughter of Nathaniel); Silas Harris and Mercy Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Haskell and Deborah Bayley, his wife.

Nathaniel Haskell, (1742-94), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Moses Merrill's Co. of Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Gloucester, where he died.

MRS. MARION ESTELLE WELLER WILLETT. 30864

Born in Gaylords Bridge, Connecticut.

Wife of Gerrard Beckwith Willett.

Descendant of Silas Silvanus Stuart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luman Hamlin Weller and Mary Eliza Stuart Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pickett and Harriet Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Silvanus Stuart and Nancy Hubbell (1767-1847), his second wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Stuart (1727-1805) and Sarah Boag (1732-81), his wife, m. 1748.

Silas Silvanus Stuart, (1756-1839), served as a soldier in the Connecticut militia in the defense of Danbury. He was born in Sherman, Conn., died there.

MRS. HELEN JANE PAXTON. 30865

Born in Cannon Falls, Minnesota.

Wife of James Dunlop Paxton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Dunlop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Wilson Paxton and Margaret Dunlop Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Smith and Helen Dunlop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dunlop, Jr. and Margaret Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife.

James Dunlop, (1727-1821), was major of Col. William Irvine's regiment at the battle of Three Rivers and was promoted lieutenant colonel of the Tenth Pennsylvania regiment 1777. He laid out the town of Bellefonte, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 4343, 9806, 12832, 13707, 23335, 26283.

MRS. MIRA HOLT HACKETT. 30866

Born in New Ipswich, New Hampshire.

Wife of Capt. Charles W. Hackett.

Descendant of Deacon Andrew Eliot.

Daughter of Ira Holt and Hannah Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Holt and Azuba Butterfield, his wife; Abraham Robbins and Hannah Eliot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Eliot and Hannah Dakin, his wife.

Deacon Andrew Eliot served as a private in sea-coast defense. He was born 1756 in Bradford, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE ALLEN KIRK FOBES. 30867

Born in Salem, Ohio.

Wife of William Huntington Fobes.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Kinne, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert A. Kirk and Mary E. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Allen and Lucy M. Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Allen and Betsey Witter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Witter and Joanna Kinne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Dennison, his wife.

Ezra Kinne, (1727-95), commanded a company of militia in the 8th regiment of foot. He was born in Preston, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 9486, 18012.

MRS. MEDA FULLER GREEN. 30868

Born in Oquawka, Illinois.

Wife of J. J. Green.

Descendant of William Fuller.

Daughter of George Washington Fuller and Emma Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Fuller and Melinda Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fuller, Jr. and Phoebe Yetten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fuller and Lucy Hodgkins, his wife.

William Fuller, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in West Gardiner, Maine.

Also No. 22694.

MRS. MINNIE FULLER ENGLISH. 30869

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of Joseph Crews English.

Descendant of William Fuller.

Daughter of George Washington Fuller and Emma Lucina Tuttle, his wife.

See No. 30868.

MRS. MARY HANDY McELROY. 30870

Born in Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Wife of Hugh McElroy.

Descendant of John James Trabue, of Virginia.

Daughter of John G. Handy and Mary Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Watkins and Jane Minter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Minter and Jane Trabue, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John James Trabue and Olympia Dupuy (b. 1729), his wife, m. 1744.

John James Trabue was a patriot of Chesterfield Co., Va. He was born 1722.

Also Nos. 5053, 7624, 28796.

MRS. MARY AMANDA HARRIS BLOMEYER. 30871

Born in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

Wife of Edward F. Blomeyer.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Phifer, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Stanhope Harris and Amanda Brown, his wife.

Granddaughte rof Elam W. Harris and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Alexander and Esther Phifer, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Phifer and Barbara Fulenwider (1754-1815), his wife.

Caleb Phifer, (1749-1811), served as colonel of militia until elected to the legislature 1778 where he served fourteen years. He was born in Cold Water, N. C., died in Cabarrus Co.

MRS. MARIA M. GREEN. 30872

Born in Oakland College, Mississippi.

Wife of Samuel M. Green.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Spencer and of Israel Selden Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Mount and Emelie E. Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Selden Spencer and Temperance Brockway, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Spencer and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife, m. 1753.

Israel Spencer, (1732-1813), commanded a company under Col. Charles Burrall 1776. He was deputy from East Haddam 1778-80 to the General Court.

Israel Selden Spencer, (1762-1837), served several short enlistments. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New London county for ten months actual service as private. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Port Gibson, Miss.

Also Nos. 19656, 21630.

MRS. MARY HUNTER PIERCE. 30873

Born in New Madrid, Missouri.

Wife of Rice A. Pierce.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.

Daughter of Judge Isaac Hunter and Ellen Maulsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col Abram Hunter and Sarah Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr. and Catherine Phillips, his wife.

See No. 30874.

MRS. MABEL ELLA HUNTER HAW. 30874

Born in Commerce, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. Uriel P. Haw.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.

Daughter of William Hunter and Ella Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hunter and Eliza Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr., and Catherine Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter (1719-93) and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Hunter, Jr., (1757-1825), served under Gen. George

Rogers Clark in the conquest of the northwest, as did also his father. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott Co., Missouri.

Also No. 27320.

MRS. VIRGINIA HUNTER HOUCK. 30875

Born in New Madrid, Missouri.

Wife of Louis B. Houck.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Hunter and Emeline Dunklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hunter and Sarah Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr. and Catharine Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter and Mary Holmes, his wife.

See No. 30874.

MRS. CLARA HUNTER WHITESELL. 30876

Born in Scott county, Missouri.

Wife of Robert Whitesell.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.

Daughter of Ben F. Hunter and Nancy E. Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hunter and Sarah Ogden, his wife.

See Nos. 30873, 30874.

MRS. BESSIE BACON DE MENIL. 30877

Born in Carlyle, Illinois.

Wife of Alexander Nicholas De Menil.

Descendant of Col. William Darke.

Daughter of George A. Bacon and Margaret Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Betsey Kain (1797-1866), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kain and Mary Darke (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Darke.

William Darke, (1736-1801), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company at Germantown where he was taken prisoner. He was colonel of the Hampshire and Berkeley regiments, of Virginia militia at Yorktown. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Jefferson Co., Va.

30878

MRS. LUCY LORING MILTON. 30879

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Wife of Charles J. Milton.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chapline.

Daughter of Maj. Alonzo Loring and Mary Chapline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chapline and Isabella Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chapline and Mary Caldwell, his wife.

Moses Chapline, (1754-1812), was lieutenant in the Flying camp and captain in the 6th Maryland regulars. He was distinguished for soldierly bearing and publicly thanked by Washington for bravery. He was born in Frederick Co., Md.; died in Wheeling, Va., and the inscription on his tomb tells of his virtues and patriotism.

Also Nos. 1263, 3770.

MRS. CARRIE L. LEE. 30880

Born in Paris, Illinois.

Wife of Samuel William Lee.

Descendant of Benjamin Chapman and of Benjamin Chapman, Jr.

Daughter of William Denison Latshaw and Harriet Scribner Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fuller Chapman and Abagail S. Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Chapman, Jr., and Caroline Matilda Fuller, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chapman and Jemima Gates, his wife.

Benjamin Chapman, (1736-1802), served as selectman of Plainfield and 1777 was chairman of the board. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Benjamin Chapman, Jr., (1759-1804), served as a musician and a private in Capt. Joshua Heyward's company raised to reënforce the army in New York.

30881

MRS. FRANCES SHACKELFORD KNAPP. 30882

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Charles W. Knapp.

Descendant of Roderick McCulloch, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard C. Shackelford and Anna Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Shackelford and Frances McCulloch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roderick McCulloch and Elizabeth Horsley (1749-1821), his wife, m. 1769.

Roderick McCulloch, (1741-1821), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst county 1775 and served 1783 as sheriff.

MRS. BEULAH BRIGHT TROTTER. 30883

Born in Eunice, Arkansas.

Wife of James Trotter.

Descendant of Sergt. James Henry Slack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Elijah Bright and Josephine Creed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Johnston Eaton Bright and Sarah Bell Slack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Elijah Slack and Sophie Leak, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Henry Slack and Alice Torbet, his wife.

James Henry Slack, (1755-1831), aided in ferrying the army across the Delaware that memorable Christmas night 1776. He was at Valley Forge and 1781 in the southern campaign. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 3019, 8055.

MRS. MARY MARSHALL WEYER. 30884

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of George Washington Weyer.

Descendant of Rev. Robert Marshall.

Daughter of Joseph Glass Marshall (1800-55) and Sarah Sering (1813-96), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Marshall and Elizabeth Glass (1770-1848), his wife, m. 1798.

Robert Marshall, (1760-1832), enlisted at sixteen in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland, emigrated to America, 1772, located in Penna., and was at the battle of Monmouth. He died in Fayette Co., Ky.

Also No. 24603.

MRS. MARY HEDDEN BARRE CARRIE. 30885

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Cuthbertson Carrie.

Descendant of Zadock Hedden.

Daughter of James Henry Barre and Mary Ennis Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ennis Woodruff and Mary Hedden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hedden and Eliza June, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Hedden and Rachel Baldwin (1755-1814), his wife.

Zadock Hedden, (1757-1840), served in the Canadian campaign. He was in the wagon master general's department of the New Jersey militia when captured in 1777. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Stamford, Conn.

Also No. 4442.

MRS. SOPHY REID CHAPPELL. 30886

Born in Gallatin, Tennessee.

Wife of Albert D. Chappell.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Reid, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Reid and Maria Francis Thompson, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. John Reid and Elizabeth Branch Maury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Reid and Sophia Thorpe, his wife.

Nathan Reid, (1753-1830), commanded a company at Brandywine where he was wounded. He served with distinction until retired 1783. He was born in Botetourt Co., Va., died near New London, Va.

Also No. 6316.

MRS. FANNY TODD CLARK. 30887

Born in Lasalle, Illinois.

Wife of Hinman Holden Clark.

Descendant of David Leonard.

Daughter of Charles Todd and Eliza Ann Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Manning Leonard and Clarinda Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Leonard and Mary Hall, his wife.

David Leonard, (1734-1813), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., where he died, and upon his grave is a Revolutionary marker.

Also No. 17469.

MRS. MARY HEDDEN SHARPE BRENNAN. 30888

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Jesse Ketchum Brennan.

Descendant of Zadock Hedden.

Daughter of Charles Hoffman Sharpe and Sophia Earle Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ennis Woodruff and Mary Hedden, his wife.

See No. 30885.

MRS. LAURA MASSENGALE PICKETT. 30889

Born in Wrightsboro, Georgia.

Wife of Edward Burke Pickett.

Descendant of Thomas White, of Georgia.

Daughter of Henry White Massengale and Rebecca Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Massengale and Susan White (1771-1853), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas White and Mary Ann Hunt, his wife.

Thomas White served as a soldier in the Georgia line. He died at Wightsboro, Ga.

MRS. BESSIE BOWMAN DANIEL MACKEY. 30890

Born in Brenham, Texas.

Wife of George Knight Mackey.

Descendant of Vivian Daniel, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles McCreery Daniel and Vitula Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vivian Daniel (1798-1890) and Vitula McCreery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Daniel and Nancy Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Vivian Daniel and Elizabeth Vivian, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Daniel and Margaret, his wife.

Vivian Daniel was a member of the Orange County Committee of Safety 1775. He was born in Middlesex Co., 1726 and in 1790 his name is found on the census of Orange county.

MRS. ISABEL McCREERY DANIEL ILGENFRITZ. 30891

Born in Hardinsburg, Kentucky.

Wife of C. E. Ilgenfritz.

Descendant of Vivian Daniel.

Daughter of Charles McCreery Daniel and Vitula Judith Bowman, his wife.

See No. 30890.

MRS. VIVIA DANIEL VAN DYNE. 30892

Born in Brenham, Texas.

Wife of John Rudd Van Dyne.

Descendant of Vivian Daniel.

Daughter of Charles McCreery Daniel and Vitula Judith Bowman, his wife.

See No. 30890.

30893

MRS. GELIA McDOWELL. 30894

Born in Rowsburg, Ohio.

Wife of John V. McDowell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Philip Bahl, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin F. McHose and Rebecca Yeagley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac McHose and Cathrine Appel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Appel and Sabila Bahl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Philip Bahl and Cathrine Sewitz, his wife.

John Philip Bahl, (1739-1820), served as sub-lieutenant 1780 of Northampton Co. militia.

MRS. BETSEY A. CONNELL. 30895

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel Connell.

Descendant of James Comstock, Nathaniel Adams and Luke Guyant, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Guyant and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Guyant and ——— Stark, his wife; Benajah Davis and Amy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams (1739-81) and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Comstock (1712-81) and Hannah Allen, his wife.

See No. 30521.

Luke Guyant, (1750-1837), enlisted in the Connecticut line 1775 and served until peace was declared; was in many battles; wounded in the Burgoyne campaign and at Monmouth; was pensioned for disability. He was born in England; died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 28878.

MRS. GERTRUDE MARGARET POTTER WEBSTER. 30896

Born in Jefferson Co., New York.

Wife of John Robinson Webster.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Johan Peter Wagner and of Jacob Casler, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Treat Potter and Barbara Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Henry Keller and Elizabeth Casler (Kessler), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Casler and Margaret Klock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Casler and Elizabeth Miller, his wife; Henry Klock and Maria Margaretha Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johan Peter Wagner and Barbara Elizabetha Dockstader, his wife.

Johan Peter Wagner, (1722-1813), was a member of the Committee of Safety and represented Tryon county in the Assembly, 1777-81. He was at the Battle of Oriskany with three sons Peter, John and George. He was born in Schoharie Co., N. Y.; died near Fort Plain.

Also Nos. 10163, 12411, 27352, 28200.

Jacob Casler, (1753-1822), served as private in Tryon county militia. He was born in German Flats where he died.

MRS. LUCIA MITCHELL ROGERS COLONY. 30897

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allan Rogers and Harriot Haskell Calef, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Church Calef and Eliza Baldwin Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Haskell and Harriot Eliza Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wheat Gilbert and Eliza Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Baldwin and Lucy Parkman, his wife.

Jeduthan Baldwin, (1730-88), was colonel of Engineers, Continental Army when he was appointed to command the artificers. His regiment of Sappers and Miners rendered invaluable service to the close of the war. He was born in Woburn; died in Brookfield.

Also Nos. 6188, 12676.

MRS. ELLEN JANETTE JACKSON. 30898

Born in Swanzey, New Hampshire.

Wife of George H. Jackson.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Stone and of Joseph Waite, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Wilder Graves and Mary Amanda Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sampson Stone and Dolly Waite, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stone and Freelove Phillip, his wife; Joseph Waite and Hepzibeth Sherman, his wife.

Nathaniel Stone, (1746-1827), was a minute man from Hubbardston at the Lexington alarm. He served as lieutenant under different commands to the close of the war. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died Hubbardston.

Joseph Waite, (1754-1819), served as a private under Capt. Daniel Barnes in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Marlboro; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

MISS EMILY G. PROUTY. 30899

Born in Chesterfield, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Joshua Prouty and of Lieut. Edward Glover of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira French Prouty, M. D., and Emily Field Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williard Prouty and Sally French, his wife; Lemuel Babcock and Margaret Preston Houk Glover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prouty and Miriam Stevens, his wife; Edward Glover and Hannah Houk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Prouty and Molly Muzzey, his wife; Edward Glover and Hannah Fifield, his wife.

Edward Glover, (1743-1804), served as second lieutenant 1775 and as lieutenant 1778. He was on duty on Long Island and at Fort Clinton, under different commands. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., where he died.

Joshua Prouty, (1759-1838), served as a private in the Worcester county militia and in 1832 was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Spencer, Mass., where he died.

MRS. KATE HOWARD BROWN. 30900

Born in Andover, Maine.

Wife of Frank P. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Wardwell.

Daughter of Nathaniel Bennett Crockett and Lydia Jane Wardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hemmenway Wardwell (1795-1849) and Lydia Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wardwell and Sarah Hemmenway, his wife.

Joseph Wardwell, (1769-1849), served in many battles and rose from private to lieutenant. He was attached to the corps of Lafayette and was presented by the general with a sword for his bravery at Yorktown. He was charter member of the Cincinnati of Mass. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Rumford Point, Maine.

Also Nos. 24673, 27059.

MRS. HARRIET E. BATCHELDER. 30901

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of A. Byron Batchelder.

Descendant of Moses Boynton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Davis and Helen Boynton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Boynton and Martha Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Boynton and Mary Osgood, his wife.

Moses Boynton, (1752-1836), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Benjamin Ames, 1777; served in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire for two years actual service as private in the Mass. line.

MISS ANNE PARMELEE. 30902

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Parmelee, Jr., and of Ensign Nathaniel Little, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Parmelee and Frances Ann Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parmelee and Phoebe Chase, his wife; Amos Little and Anne Brickett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Parmelee, Jr., and Sibyl Hill, his wife, m. 1769; Nathaniel Little and Susannah Bartlett Carleton, his wife.

Ezra Parmelee, Jr., (1745-1838), served as captain of the minute men from Newport to reënforce the garrison at

Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Newport, N. H.

Also Nos. 17112, 27766.

Nathaniel Little, (1746-1827), served as ensign 1777 in the militia under Col. Josiah Barlett to reënforce the northern army. He was born in Atkinson, N. H.; died in Hampstead.

MRS. GRACE BELLE HOSMER ROBINSON. 30903

Born in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Wife of J. F. Robinson.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Frye, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph H. Hosmer and Alice Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Frye Potter and Calista Lucas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Potter and Nancy Frye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye, Jr., and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye, (1712-94), was appointed major general by the Provincial Congress 1775. He was commissioned brigadier general by the Continental Congress 1776, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Fryeburg, Maine.

Also Nos. 1766, 5881, 6174, 7171, 15783, 16246, 17560, 18595, 19328, 21089, 23858, 27616.

MRS. MARY LOUISA HAMMOND. 30904

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Bartlett Hammond, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Azro Tracy, M. D., and Sarah H. Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Gould and Sarah Trask Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin (b. 1771) and Hannah Caldwell, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Eunice Jennison, his wife, m. 1761.

Isaac Baldwin, (1738-75), who had fought in the Seven Years War, with Stark, raised a company in the first call for troops and served in Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. While

leading his men on Breeds Hill, he was mortally wounded. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 23127.

MRS. NELLIE PRESCOTT BROWN DAVIS. 30905

Born in Bristol, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Henry Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Prescott, Ensign Abraham Brown, Maj. Stephen Gale, Andrew Jewett, Stephen Webster and Benjamin Butler, all of New Hampshire; Sergt. Samuel Gilson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Gale Brown and Ellen Elizabeth Prescott, his second wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Butler Brown (1800-67) and Phebe Gale (1802-45), his wife, m. 1824; Josiah Drake Prescott, (1822-66) and Elizabeth Crosby (1823-54), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brown and Mary Butler (1760-1846), his wife; Stephen Gale, Jr., and Mary Jewett, his wife; Jeremiah Hill Prescott and Sally Drake, his wife; Isaac Crosby (1790-1871) and Elizabeth Heath (1796-1861), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Butler and Dorcas Abbott (1729-89), his wife, m. 1753; Stephen Gale and Mehitable Plummer, his wife; Andrew Jewett and Mary Piper, his first wife; John Prescott and Deborah Hill, his wife; Jazamiah Crosby (b. 1753) and Elizabeth Gilsom, his wife, m. 1777; Capt. Joshua Heath (1760-1832) and Hannah Webster (1767-1842), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott and Jane Sherburne, his wife; Samuel Gilson and Elizabeth Shedd, his wife, m. 1752; Stephen Webster, Jr. (1741-88), and Hannah Dolbeer, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Webster and Rachel Stevens, his first wife.

Jeremiah Prescott, (1741-1817), served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Epping, N. H., died in Epsom.

Stephen Gale, (1736-1812), was one of the first men to scale the walls at Ticonderoga and was promoted major for gallantry. He was born in Exeter; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also No. 19047.

Abraham Brown, (1753-1824), served as ensign in Capt. Daniel Gordon's company 1780 for the defense of West Point. He was born in Nottingham; died in Northfield, N. H.

Andrew Jewett, (1750-1819), was a member of the Com-

mittee of Safety of Sanbornton. He was born in Stratham; died in Sanbornton.

Stephen Webster, (1717-98), served as selectman and as a member of the Committee of Safety of Plymouth, N. H. He was born in Chester, N. H.

Benjamin Butler, (1729-1804), signed the Association Test of Nottingham and on committee to hire soldiers. He was born in Windham, Conn., removed 1754 to Nottingham, N. H.

Samuel Gilson, (1729-79), responded from Pepperell to the first call for troops 1775 and served as sergeant in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Prescott's regiment.

MRS. MARY PACKARD CASS. 30906

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur True Cass.

Descendant of Ensign Edward Kingman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Liberty D. Packard and Lucy A. Kingman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Kingman and Nancy Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Kingman and Polly Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Kingman.

Edward Kingman, (1747-77), enlisted in Col. John Bailey's regiment and was reported killed at the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Easton.

MISS CLARA MORTON CATE. 30907

Born in Northfield, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Durgin.

Daughter of Asa Piper Cate and Clara Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Cate and Lydia Durgin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Durgin (1756-1848) and Lydia Morrison, his wife.

See No. 30910.

MRS. MARY LANG CONDON. 30908

Born in Sanbornton Bridge, New Hampshire.

Wife of Samuel Condon, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. William Prescott, Simeon (Simon) Page, and Lowell Lang, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lowell Lang, Jr. (b. 1784), and Theodate Page, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Lowell Lang and Susanna Prescott, his wife, m. 1776; Simeon (Simon) Page and Susannah Peary, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Prescott and Susanna Sanborn, his wife.

William Prescott, (1728-1811), entered the army as lieutenant 1775 for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor and commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also No. 13389.

Lowell Lang, (1754-1822), served as fifer 1775 and as private at the Rhode Island alarm 1778 under Capt. Moses Lovett. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Sanbornton.

Simeon Page, (1756-1813), served as a private in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Sanbornton.

MRS. ABBIE GARDNER DAY DURGIN. 30909

Born in West Boxford, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Jackson Durgin.

Descendant of Benjamin Gage, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua Tyler Day and Elvirah Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Kimball and Sarah Gage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gage and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Gage, (1740-1820), served as a private in Capt. Amos Gage's company of volunteers, 1777, to reënforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in Pelham, N. H., died there.

Also Nos. 20682, 23176, 24700, 27660.

MISS LELA GERTRUDE DURGIN. 30910

Born in Tilton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Durgin and of Benjamin Gage, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Jackson Durgin and Abbie Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Durgin and Abiah Hill, his wife; Joshua Tyler Day and Elvirah Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Durgin and Lydia Morrison, his wife; Asa Kimball and Sarah Gage, his wife.

See No. 30909.

John Durgin, (1756-1848), enlisted as a private 1777 for

three years in Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Epping, N. H., died in Sanbornton.

MRS. ABBIE ANN HILL. 30911

Born in Bristol, New Hampshire.

Widow of Thomas M. Hill.

Descendant of Ichabod Horn and of John Rowen, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hazen Copp and Betsey Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Copp and Dorothy Rowen, his wife; Thomas Glover and Abigail Horn (1783-1877), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rowen and Sarah Hancock, his wife; Ichabod Horn and Betsey Horn, his first wife.

Ichabod Horn was placed on the pension roll of Strafford Co., 1818 at the age of fifty-eight, for five years actual service as private in the New Hampshire line.

John Rowen, (1753-1834), served as a private in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, Stark's regiment. He was born in Sanbornton; died in Wentworth, N. H.

MRS. IDA ISORA MARY DENSMORE HEATH. 30912

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles H. Heath.

Descendant of Samuel Densmore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Horatio Densmore and Sarah Albina Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Densmore (1804-73) and Fanny Foss, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Densmore and Dorothy Glines, his wife, m. 1799.

Samuel Densmore, (1756-1846), was under Arnold at Quebec and served through the war. He received a pension as a private in Northfield where he died.

MRS. CLARA NEWTON KIMBALL. 30913

Born in West Boxford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Lewis Kimball.

Descendant of Benjamin Gage.

Daughter of Thomas Little Spofford and Mary Gage Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Tyler Day and Elvirah Kimball, his wife.

See No. 30909.

MRS. CLARA LITTLE GRAY SMITH. 30914

Born in Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Wife of Ervin H. Smith.

Descendant of Barnet McCaine, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Conner Gray and Lucinda Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parker and Sarah McCaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnet McCaine.

Barnet McCaine, (1748-1829), signed the Association Test of Bedford and 1776, served in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment raised for duty in New York. He was born in Ireland; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 2661, 11113, 20760.

MISS CLARA MABEL SMITH. 30915

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Barnet McCain, Samuel Partridge, Kelso Gray and Ebenezer Smith, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ervin Henry Smith (1840-1907) and Clara Little Gray, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Orrin Smith (1807-84) and Marinda Partridge (1814-89), his wife; William Conner Gray and Lucinda Parker, his wife.

See No. 30914.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Smith (1778-1864) and Hannah Henry (1779-1850), his wife; Sylvester Partridge and Rachel Fay, his wife; Matthew Gray and Mary Conner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Anna Rice, his wife, m. 1767; Samuel Partridge and Keziah Hawes, his wife; Kelso Gray and Phebe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Partridge and Mary, his wife.

Samuel Partridge, (1741-76), served as a private in Capt. John Boyd's company at the Lexington alarm.

Kelso Gray, (1738-1824), served as selectman of Peterboro.

Ebenezer Smith, (1740-1821), enlisted at the Bennington alarm as a private in the Massachusetts line under Col. Nathan Sparhawk. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES S. SPENCER. 30916

Born in Northfield, New Hampshire.

Widow of George E. Spencer.

Descendant of Henry Tebbetts, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Curry and Hannah Tebbetts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradbury Tebbetts and Polly Clough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tebbetts and Sara Bunker, his wife.

Henry Tebbetts, (1756-1808), enlisted as a private in Capt. Benjamin Silas's company 1777 and served several enlistments in the New Hampshire militia under different commands throughout the war. He died in Northfield, N. H.

MRS. CAROLINE REED BOWKER THYNG. 30917

Born in Phippsburg, Maine.

Wife of Charles D. Thyng.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McCobb, of Maine.

Daughter of Flavel Bowker and Angeline Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Reed and Beatrice McCobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McCob and Rachel Denny (McCobb), his wife.

Samuel McCobb, 1740-91), served as captain at Bunker Hill and as colonel in the Kennebec expedition. He was born in Georgetown, Maine, where he died.

MRS. FANNIE L. STEELMAN. 30918

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Mathias S. Steelman.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence and of Sergt. James Newell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Mary H. Applegate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lawrence and Rachel Stout Borden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lawrence and Mary E. Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Eupheme Barton, his wife; James Newell and Mary Taylor, his first wife.

Benjamin Lawrence, (1746-1810), served as lieutenant in the New Jersey Continental line. He was born in England; died in Toms River, N. J.

James Newell, (1756-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth Co., N. J., 1832, for service as sergeant in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Toms River, N. J.

Also No. 25778.

MRS. ELLA M. T. ANDREWS BRECKENRIDGE. 30919

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of Clarence E. Breckenridge.

Descendant of Corp. Miles Andrews, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Madison Andrews and Rosanna Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Andrews and Anna Whitlock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Andrews and Phebe Hulbert, his wife.

Miles Andrews, (1735-1810), served as corporal in Capt. Hezekiah Wells's company. He was born in Newington, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 321.

MISS ETHEL VAN ZANDT SULLIVAN. 30920

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Theodore Greene Sullivan and Elizabeth Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Jefferson Cox and Lucy Van Zandt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Taylor Cox and Maria Matilda Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cox (1753-1810) and Ann Borden Potts (1757-1815), his wife.

See No. 30135.

MRS. MARY CHILTON FISHER. 30921

Born in Duxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edmund Calvin Fisher.

Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Hooper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Brooks Drew and Mary Winslow Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paschal Bassett and Mary Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winslow Hooper (1761-1834), and Mary Latham, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hooper and Elizabeth Leonard (1737-99), his wife, m. 1758.

Hezekiah Hooper, served as second lieutenant in Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment 1776. He was born in Bridgewater, 1732, where he died.

MRS. AMELIA PLATT SOLOMONS. 30922

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of John Nelson Solomons.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Titus, of Long Island.

Daughter of Jesse Platt and Amelia Adalaide Chazotte, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Platt and Elizabeth Jane Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Platt and Deborah Titus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Titus and Sarah Brush, his second wife, m. 1761.

Jonathan Titus, (1724-1808), served as lieutenant and captain in the New York line. He was born in Huntington, L. I., died there, and upon his tombstone is inscribed,—"He was a worthy veteran, a true patriot and an honest man."

MRS. IDA M. STONE. 30923

Born in Linwood, New Jersey.

Wife of W. W. Stone.

Descendant of Capt. John Scull, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Scull Ireland and Mary S. Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ireland (1796-1850) and Hannah Scull (1801-83), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scull and Catharine Steelman (1760-1845), his second wife.

John Scull, (1752-1826), served as lieutenant and captain of New Jersey militia. He was taken prisoner, carried to Halifax and not released until the close of the war. He was born in Somers Point, N. J., where he died.

MRS. EVA LENA COLLINS. 30924

Born in Leedsville, New Jersey.

Wife of J. Collins.

Descendant of Capt. John Scull.

Daughter of John Scull Ireland and Mary S. Sampson, his wife.

See No. 30923.

MRS. SARAH RODMAN MURRAY. 30925

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Widow of Rev. Gustavus M. Murray.

Descendant of John Rudderow, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John G. Shivers and Anna Rudderow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rudderow and Anna (Welsh) Leboney, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rudderow (1732-1807) and Abigail Spicer, his wife.

John Rudderow, (1759-1840), served as a minute man in the Gloucester Co. militia. He was born in Gloucester Co., N. J., where he died.

MRS. LAURA TOMB PANCOAST. 30926

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of Richard M. Pancoast.

Descendant of George Stockham.

Daughter of Charles Stockham and Mary Humes Tomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stockham and Alice Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Stockham and Elizabeth Biss, his wife.

George Stockham, (1765-1849), served as a private 1781 in Capt. Robert Patterson's company of Bucks county militia. He was born in England; died in Bucks Co., Pa.

MRS. AMRETTA A. KENT. 30927

Born in Walworth, New York.

Wife of Dr. George R. Kent.

Descendant of Income Potter.

Daughter of Jones Findley and Susan Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Douglass and Susannah Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Income Potter and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Income Potter, (1749-1844), enlisted 1776 as a private under Capt. Simeon Clark; served several tours for home defense under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll on Conn., 1832, for over eight months actual service as private of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Voluntown, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE G. HILL. 30928

Born in Port Richmond, New York.

Wife of Charles Edward Hill.

Descendant of Ensign William Simmons.

Daughter of Rev. Charles E. Hill and Esther Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Brown and Amanda Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Simmons (1774-1841) and Abigail Greenwood (1776-1854), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Simmons and Anna Richmond, his wife.

William Simmons, (1745-1837), served as ensign in the First company, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 19948, 27786.

MRS. ANNIE LATHROP MORGAN. 30929

Born in Willett, New York.

Wife of Henry M. Morgan.

Descendant of Thomas Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gurdon Lathrop and Frances Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Howell and Phebe Wells (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Phebe Eggleston (1762-1842), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wait Wells (1724-1819) and Anna Strickland, his wife.

Thomas Wells, (1753-1848), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for thirteen months actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Mystic, Conn., died there.

MRS. HATTIE FRANCES MORING NIESE. 30930

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Ernst Niese.

Descendant of John Moring.

Daughter of Augustus Moring and Mary Brainard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Moring and Frances Barbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moring and Elizabeth Smith, his second wife.

John Moring, (1764-1844), enlisted 1781, under Capt. William Wilson and was at the siege of Yorktown. His pension was allowed 1832, for over six months actual service as private in the Virginia line. He was born in Surry Co., Va.; died in Chatham Co., N. C.

MRS. SARAH LOUISE PERRY. 30931

Born in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Col. David Perry, U. S. A.

Descendant of Amos Mead, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Henry Hoyt, M. D., and Elizabeth Sarah Brush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brush and Sarah Abigail Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mead and Rachel Mead, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Mead, M. D., and Ruth Bush, his wife.

Amos Mead, (1730-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3310, 20851.

MRS. MARGARET HARRINGTON SICKEL. 30932

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Hon. Welling Gregory Sickel.

Descendant of Jonathan Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dennis Harrington and Eliza Bullen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington and Elisabeth Whalen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Harrington and Catherine Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington and his first wife.

Jonathan Harrington, (1722-75), was mortally wounded at the battle of Lexington and fell in front of his own home on the common.

MRS. MARY MALTBY VICTORY. 30933

Born in Lowell, New York.

Wife of John P. Victory.

Descendant of William Cox, Nathaniel Sessions, Deborah Ward Wales and William Maltby.

Daughter of Norman Maltby (1812-76) and Lavina Sessions Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Maltby and Lucy Cox (1786-1844), his wife; William Wright and Susannah Sessions (1785-1861), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Maltby and Catherine Lee, his wife, m. 1772; William Cox and Mary Sarvin (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1779; Nathaniel Sessions and Irene Wales (1750-93), his first wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wales and Deborah Ward, his wife, m. 1741.

William Cox served in the Revolution. He was born in

Cambridge, Mass., 1750 and is buried in Vermont where his tombstone gives his service.

Also No. 25790.

Nathaniel Sessions, (1750-1824), was a minute man from Tolland county at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Pomfret; died in Union, Conn.

Also No. 24070.

Deborah Ward Wales, (1714-79), was a patriot of Union Conn., where she is buried in the old cemetery.

William Maltby, (1742-1812), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Branford, Conn., removed to Lenox, Mass.; died in Vershire, Vt.

MRS. CATHERINE LUMBARD HOLCOMB. 30934

Born in Ripley, New York.

Wife of Winfield A. Holcomb.

Descendant of Thomas Lumbard, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Lumbard and Helen Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lumbard (b. 1794) and Nancy Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lumbard, Jr., and Anne Shaw, his second wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lumbard (b. 1725) and Lois, his first wife.

Thomas Lumbard, Jr., served several enlistments from Brimfield, where in 1751 he was born.

MRS. LORENA L. WHEELER BERESFORD. 30935

Born in Blue Rapids, Kansas.

Wife of Arthur Beresford.

Descendant of Stephen Whipple.

Daughter of George D. Wheeler and Fanny C. Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of George D. Wheeler and Cordelia Whipple, his wife.

See No. 30936.

MRS. LAURA A. MOODY. 30936

Born in Castile, New York.

Wife of George H. Moody.

Descendant of Stephen Whipple.

Daughter of George D. Wheeler and Cordelia Whipple, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Whipple and Polly Perkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Whipple and Zelpha Angel, his wife.
Stephen Whipple, (1736-1813), was a private in the Berkshire Co., Mass. militia 1777, under Capt. David Wheeler. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.
Also No. 24678.

MRS. ALTHEA BURT GRANT. 30937

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
Wife of Homer J. Grant, M. D.
Descendant of Amos Northrop.
Daughter of Wesley G. Burt and Frances Northrop, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Northrop and Caroline Garfield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Northrop and Sarah Miller, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Northrop and Hannah Calkins Hatch, his wife.
Amos Northrop, (1730-1810), served in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Ezekiel Herrick. He reënlisted 1779 for three months service under Capt. Adam Kasson. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Tryingham, Mass.
Also Nos. 12369, 21714.

MRS. SARAH AMELIA BROWN PRATT. 30938

Born in Lewisboro, New York.
Wife of George Lincoln Pratt.
Descendant of Lieut. Benajah Brown and of John Fancher, of New York.
Daughter of Hiram Slauson Brown and Sarah Fancher, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Brown and Betsey Slauson, his wife; Aaron Beers Fancher and Harriet Schofield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Brown and Esther Seeley, his wife; Seeley Fancher and Mary Beers, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Brown; John Fancher and Susanna Monroe, his wife.
Benajah Brown, (1749-1822), was commissioned lieutenant 1779 of Westchester county militia.
John Fancher, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Westchester county 1832 for service as private in the New York Continental line.

MRS. AMELIA MINERVA ROBERTS SIDWAY. 30939

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Frank Sidway.

Descendant of Capt. Tobias Lord and of John Lord, of Maine.

Daughter of James A. Roberts and Minnie Pineo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Roberts, Jr., and Alma (Roberts), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Roberts and Betsey Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lord and Charity Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Lord and Jane Smith, his wife.

Tobias Lord, (1726-1809), served on the Committee of Safety and commanded a company for sea coast defense. His three sons John, Tobias and Nathaniel also served and the latter died in prison at Quebec. He was born in Berwick, Maine, died in Kennebunkport.

Also Nos. 8257, 15680, 23757.

MRS. FLORENCE AMELIA FOSTER. 30940

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hubbard A. Foster, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Meritt Jenkins and Mehitable Amelia Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Meritt Jenkins and Betsey Gannett Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling (1737-87) and Sarah (Thaxter) McBean, his second wife.

See No. 30804.

MISS BESSIE L. DORRANCE. 30941

Born in Camden, New York.

Descendant of Alpheus Thompson.

Daughter of Daniel Gordon Dorrance, Jr., and Ellen Lambie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gordon Dorrance and Ann Sparrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dorrance and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Thompson and Beulah Blodgett (b. 1759), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson and Mary Hitchcock,

his wife, m. 1759; Joseph Blodgett and Hannah Haynes, his wife, m. 1743.

Alpheus Thompson enlisted in the Massachusetts militia, 1780, for six months to reënforce the Continental army. He was born 1758 in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 28629.

MISS ELLA M. DORRANCE. 30942

Born in Camden, New York.

Descendant of Alpheus Thompson.

Daughter of Daniel Gordon Dorrance, Jr., and Ellen Lambie, his wife.

See No. 30941.

MRS. FANNY STODDARD MARSH GLEASON. 30943

Born in New Hudson, New York.

Wife of G. Gleason.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce.

Daughter of Dexter Marsh and Betsey M. Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlin Marsh and Fanny Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Joanna Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce (1741-77) and Elizabeth Gilson, his wife.

See No. 30043.

30944

30945

MRS. LURA BROWN LATTA. 30946

Born in Jones, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Emmit Latta.

Descendant of Deacon Isaiah Wilcox, Jr., Capt. William Pendelton, and Capt. William Pendleton.

Daughter of Hon. Jefferson L. Brown and Amanda Merriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rasselas Wilcox Brown and Mary Potter Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Mary Wilcox (1789-1813), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Wilcox, Jr., and Mary Pendleton, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Isaiah Wilcox (1738-93) and Sarah Lewis, his wife, m. 1761; William Pendleton and Priscilla Cheeseborough, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pendleton and Lydia Burroughs, his first wife.

Isaiah Wilcox, Jr., (1762-1844), served several short enlistments in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

William Pendleton, Jr., (1727-1820), served as captain in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I. died in Northport, Maine.

William Pendleton, (1704-86), was a member of the Committee of Westerly, R. I., where he was born and died.

MRS. ADELAIDE RICHMOND KENNY. 30947

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of William J. C. Kenny.

Descendant of Josiah Richmond and of Lieut. Jasper Mead, of New York.

Daughter of Dean Richmond and Mary Elizabeth Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hathaway Richmond and Rachel Dean, his wife; Thaddeus Mead and Electa Dauchy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Richmond and Betsey Hathaway (1750-1835), his wife; Jasper Mead and Elizabeth Benedict, his wife.

Josiah Richmond, (1747-1821), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Salina, N. Y.

Jasper Mead, (1755-1830), served as regimental quartermaster until he resigned 1780. He was original member of the Cincinnati in Conn. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Galway, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20436, 22905.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH FARNHAM. 30948

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of Reuben H. Farnham.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Humphrey and of Sergt. Sherman Patterson.

Daughter of Hector Humphrey and Hannah Marshall Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Humphrey and Betsey (Humphrey) (b. 1767), his wife; Elnathan Patterson and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Humphrey (father of Betsey) and

Elizabeth Pettibone (1724-92), his wife; Sherman Patterson and Hulda Beach, his wife, m. 1776.

Ezekiel Humphrey, (1719-95), was representative to the General Assembly 1777. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 9341.

Sherman Patterson, (1753-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1832 for service as sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also No. 22001.

MRS. LOUISE DENIO FISHER. 30949

Born in Albion, New York.

Wife of Henry Blanchard Fisher.

Descendant of Rev. Ezra Stiles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John H. Denio and Celinela Weatherwax, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Denio and Harriet Elizabeth Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stiles, Jr., and Sybil Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stiles and Elizabeth Hubbard, his wife.

Ezra Stiles, (1727-95), was President of Yale College and his sermons and writings wielded great influence during the war. He was an honorary member of the Cincinnati. He was born in New Haven, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 8945.

MRS. EMMA WHITCOMB BABCOCK. 30950

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Babcock.

Descendant of Simon Whitcomb, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Holley Whitcomb and Judith Maria Mooney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Whitcomb (1799-1886) and Clarinda Holley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Whitcomb and Bulah, his wife.

Simon Whitcomb served as gunner from Jaffery. His name is on the census of 1790 of that place.

MRS. HARRIETTE TERRY MONTAGUE. 30951

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of A. Montague.

Descendant of Ephriam Brown.

Daughter of Wildredge Goldsmith Terry and Florence Seaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Terry and Martha Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John W. Little and Elizabeth Dickey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dickey and Milly Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Brown and Sybil Patterson (1745-1801), his wife, m. 1768.

Ephriam Brown, (1742-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm from Temple, N. H., and served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25819, 29117.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHITCOMB INGRAHAM. 30952

Born in Lorrain, New York.

Wife of Bertrand Ingraham.

Descendant of Simon Whitcomb.

Daughter of Henry Holley Whitcomb and Judith Maria Mooney, his wife.

See No. 30950.

MRS. CLARINDA WHITCOMB MANN. 30953

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of J. Maxcey Mann.

Descendant of Simon Whitcomb.

Daughter of Henry Whitcomb and Clarinda Holley, his wife.

See No. 30950.

MISS JANE T. LATIMER. 30954

Born in Montville, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer and of Ensign George Latimer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Griswold Latimer and Amy Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Latimer and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.

Jonathan Latimer, (1724-94), commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn., removed to Tennessee, 1790, where he died.

Also Nos. 21115, 24992, 26323.

George Latimer, (1749-1837), was placed on the pension roll of New London county 1832, for service as ensign in the Connecticut Continental line.

MRS. MAY E. THURSTON. 30955

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of Frank A. Thurston.

Descendant of Jacob Leutz.

Daughter of John Bouck and Cornelia Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bouck and Mary Leutz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Leutz and Elizabeth Reman, his wife.

See No. 30065.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MORGAN JONES. 30956

Born in West Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Akin Jones.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Morgan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Morgan and Mary Elizabeth Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Morgan (1778-1842) and Lucy Lester (1785-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Morgan and Sylvia Woodbridge (1745-1806), his wife.

Phineas Morgan, (1742-79), enlisted 1777 for three years in the Berkshire county militia. He was born in Springfield; died in Stockbridge, Mass., where the grave stone gives his service.

MRS. MAUDE WHITTEMORE McINTYRE. 30957

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Wife of Howard McIntyre.

Descendant of Samuel Whittemore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Whittemore and Lucia E. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Whittemore and Sarah Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Carteret Whittemore and Lydia Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Whittemore and Abigail Carteret, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Elizabeth Spring, his first wife.

Samuel Whittemore, (1696-1793), turned out to defend his

home and was wounded at Lexington. The British left him for dead, saying "We have killed the old rebel." The stone erected to his memory where the encounter occurred, can still be seen at Arlington, Mass.

Also Nos. 5098, 10575, 16853, 23473.

MRS. ALMIRA STARBUCK GIFFORD. 30958

Born in Easton, New York.

Wife of James Gifford.

Descendant of Michael Beadle, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas D. Beadle and Phebe Ann Starbuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Beadle and Philena Brownell, his wife.

Michael Beadle, (1750-1830), served in the Burgoyne campaign as quartermaster in the Albany county militia. He died in Easton, N. Y.

Also No. 8575.

MISS ELOISE PAYNE. 30959

Born in Hudson, New York.

Descendant of Rufus Payne.

Daughter of Horace Payne and Harriett Hall Macy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rector Payne and Hannah Maria Barton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Payne and Submit Bisbee, his wife.

Rufus Payne, (1757-1827), served as an artificer 1779 in Capt. William Barton's Co., Col. Flower's regiment. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., died in Hudson, N. Y.

MISS ISABEL RICE. 30960

Born in Wayland, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gershom Rice, Edmund Rice and Corp. Thaddeus Bond, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Rice and Sarah Reeves, his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Edward Rice and Nancy Bond, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Rice, Jr., and Abigail Cutting, his wife; Thaddeus Bond and Relief Damon, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Rice and Margaret Smith, his wife; Absalom Cutting and Keziah Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Rice and Esther Haynes, his wife.

Gershom Rice, (1696-1781), who had served in the early

wars, responded to the Lexington alarm from Worcester, Mass., where he died.,

Edmund Rice, (1755-1841), served as a soldier in Russell's company, Brewer's regiment 1775. He was born in Wayland, where he died.

Also Nos. 14940, 17111.

Thaddeus Bond, (1751-1831), served as corporal at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Wayland; died in Westminister, Mass.

MISS ESTHER MAY RICE. 30961

Born in Hudson, New York.

Descendant of Edmund Rice and Gershom Rice.

Daughter of Frederick Eugene Rice and Esther Kenyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Rice and Sarah Reeves, his wife.

See No. 30960.

MRS. ESTHER E. BOARDMAN BUMP. 30962

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Bump.

Descendant of Ashbel Kilbourn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Daniel Webster Boardman and Mary Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William S. Young and Esther Kilbourne (b. 1818), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harry Kilbourn and Mary, Mix, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Kilbourn and ——— Evans, his wife.

Ashbel Kilbourn, (1759-1814), suffered much for the cause as he was taken prisoner 1777, and was disabled from further service. Congress granted him a pension and the Assembly of Connecticut, 1779, ordered the treasurer to pay all bills caused by sickness.

Also Nos. 8922, 25955, 27470.

MRS. GRACE COLLIER GIFFORD. 30963

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Arthur Gifford.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Bronck, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac N. Collier and Frances M. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Collier and Christina Hallenbeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Collier and Antje (Anne) Bronck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Bronck and Catrina Conyn, his wife.

Philip Bronck, (1726-90), was captain of Second company, Eleventh regiment of militia which went to the relief of the patriots of Schoharie when Brandt invaded the valley. He was born in Coxsackie, N. Y., where he died.

MISS MABEL N. PHILIP. 30964

Born in Hudson, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Fite Rossman, of New York.

Daughter of Theron Philip and Amanda New, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Philip and Catherine Rossman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter F. Rossman and Ann Jacobia, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rossman and Esther Hoffman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fite Rossman and Ann Ham, his wife.

Fite Rossman, (1743-1831), served as second lieutenant in the Manor of Livingston company, 1778. He was born in Livingston; died in Claverack, N. Y.

MISS CHARLOTTE H. MacMASTER. 30965

Born in Oaksville, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Hitchcock.

Daughter of Ariel MacMaster and Charlotte Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Hitchcock, Jr., and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Hitchcock and Mamre Hotchkiss, his wife.

Lemuel Hitchcock, (1749-1827), enlisted, 1777, served as lieutenant under Capt. Jesse Kimble and was in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He was granted a pension for two years actual service as lieutenant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died in Big Hollow, N. Y.

MISS ADALINE V. BEEKMAN. 30966

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Descendant of Barent Ten Eyck, of New York.

Daughter of William Van Schaak Beekman and Sarah Magdalene Ten Eyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter T. B. Ten Eyck and Catherine Hummel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Ten Eyck and Christina Hallenbeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barent Ten Eyck and Jeanette Concklin, his wife.

Barent Ten Eyck, (1740-1810), was quartermaster in Capt. Isaac Bogart's company of Levies, 1780. He was born in Livingston; died in Staatjic, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16974, 28746.

MRS. SARAH BEST BENSON. 30967

Born in Kinderhook, New York.

Wife of George E. Benson, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. John Best, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Ephraim P. Best and Sophia Vosburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter T. Best and Maria Becker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Best, Jr., and Margaret Mesick, his wife.

John Best, Jr., (1751-1820), served as ensign, 1775; as second lieutenant, 1778, in the New York militia. He was born in Livingston, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARGARET HOWE GORSLINE. 30968

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of William Henry Gorsline.

Descendent of Eder Covert, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Howe and Lucella Covert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcellus Peter Covert and Eliza Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eder Covert and Rachel Harris, his wife.

Eder Covert, (1760-1826), served as a minute man in the Essex county militia. He was born in Plainfield, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 24665.

MRS. FRANCES A. VAN VOORHIS. 30969

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of John Van Voorhis.

Descendant of Gov. Jonas Galusha.

Daughter of Martin Galusha and Almira, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Galusha and Mary Chittenden, his first wife.

Jonas Galusha, (1753-1834), led two companies at the battle

of Bennington. He held many important civil offices. He was born in Norwich, Conn., removed to Shaftsbury, Vt., 1775, where he died.

Also No. 13329.

MISS LUCINDA PEARL PRATT. 30970

Born in Connersville, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. George Passage and of George Passage, Jr.

Daughter of William Penn Pratt and Sarah Ann Heritage, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pratt and Margareta Passage, his wife.

See No. 30971.

MRS. LUCINDA PRATT YANNEY. 30971

Born in Guilderland, New York.

Wife of Levi Yanney.

Descendant of Lieut. George Passage and of George Passage, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of David Pratt and Margareta Passage, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Passage, Jr., and Leah Ostrander (d. 1846), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Passage and Mary Rutter, his wife.

George Passage, Jr., (1761-1840), served as a private in the Albany county militia.

George Passage served as lieutenant of New York Levies raised for the defense of the frontier. He died, 1815, in Princeton, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA KENDALL ROBBINS. 30972

Born in Angelica, New York.

Wife of Frederick A. Robbins.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Woods, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zebadee A. Kendall and Chloe L. Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Kendall and Mary Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Woods and Polly Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Woods.

Solomon Woods, (1747-83), served several short enlistments in the militia. He was killed in Groton by the falling of a tree.

MISS CORNELIA BALDWIN GETTY. 30973

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Emmet Getty and Susan Emily Paddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prince William Paddock and Elizabeth Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac V. Paddock and Temperance Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judah Sears and Molly Crowell, his wife.

Judah Sears, (1734-82), served as private at the Lexington Alarm, and as second lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Wing's company of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Harwich; died in Rochester, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH HENDERSON HALE. 30974

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Thomas Hale, Jr.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxton.

Daughter of Alexander Henderson, Commodore, U. S. N., and Catharine Mary Middleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Henderson, Surgeon, U. S. A., and Anna Maria Truxton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Truxton and Mary Fundam Van Driell, his wife.

Thomas Truxton, (1755-1822), commanded many privateers and made valuable captures. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 53, 906, 3545, 6508, 17437, 29185.

MRS. HANNAH JOHNSON HOWISON. 30975

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Rear Admiral Henry Lycurgus Howison, U. S. N.

Descendant of Hon. William Greenleaf, Rev. Andrew Eliot, of Mass., Maj. Benjamin Johnson, and Thomas Johnson, Jr of Maryland.

Daughter of Lemuel James Middleton and Catherine Mary Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Eliot, Jr., and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eliot and Elizabeth Greenleaf, his wife; Thomas Johnson, Jr., and Catherine Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Eliot and Elizabeth Langdon, his wife; William Greenleaf and Mary Brown, his wife; Benjamin Johnson and Susannah, his wife.

William Greenleaf, (1725-1803), was appointed sheriff of Suffolk county, 1775, and read the Declaration of Independence from the balcony of the State House, Boston, July 4, 1776. He died in New Bedford, Mass.

Also Nos. 407, 11702, 14741.

Andrew Eliot, (1718-78), was a patriot preacher of Boston where he served as pastor thirty years, and where he died from effects of privations during the war.

Also Nos. 407, 1925, 2440, 4869, 14119, 18580.

Benjamin Johnson, (1727-86), served as major in the Maryland Line. He was later in charge of the ordnance stores at Frederick, Md.

Thomas Johnson, Jr., (1754-95), was secretary to his uncle the first governor of Maryland.

Also No. 29156.

MRS. ANN ELIZA WALTER FORD. *30976*

Born in Danube, New York.

Wife of Alexander Ford.

Descendant of John Walter, of New York.

Daughter of John Walter and Anna Bettinger, his wife.

John Walter, (1760-1819), served as a private in the New York militia. He died in Danube, N. Y.

MRS. ROSE NELSON LAMARCHE. 30977

Born in Beaver Dam, Virginia.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Nelson and Rose Payntz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Nelson and Judith (Nelson) (1782-1869), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Nelson and Judith Page, his wife; Thomas Nelson (parents of Judith) and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Thomas Nelson, (1738-89), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served as governor, equipped at his own expense the militia which he led at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 411, 3481, 10269, 16971, 20118, 28286.

MRS. ANNA REED PARSONS. 30978

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of William Barclay Parsons.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Sylvanus Reed and Caroline Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Reed and Lucinda Hutchins Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Sylvanus Reed (b. 1755) and Caroline Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reed and Abigail Hinds, his wife.

James Reed, (1724-1807), rose from captain at the Lexington Alarm to brigadier general, Continental infantry, 1776, when he became blind from camp fever. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Fitchburg.

Also Nos. 1849, 16984, 18634.

MRS. EUPHEMIA KNEELAND HAIGHT. 30979

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Charles Coolidge Haight.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Bard, of New York.

Daughter of George Kneeland and Fannie McVickar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John MvVickar and Elisa Bard (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bard and Mary (Bard) (b. 1746), his wife.

Samuel Bard, (1742-1821), served as examining surgeon in the New York Line.

MRS. KATHERINE HUNTER MOXLEY LUCE. 30980

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry James Luce.

Descendant of Edward Payne and of John Howard.

Daughter of Sampson Buchanan Moxley and Martha Venable Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Conyers Payne and Pauline Clemmons Harbison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Payne (1762-1844) and Elizabeth Howard (d. 1820), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Payne and Ann Holland Conyers, his wife; John Howard and Mary Preston (1740-1814), his wife.

Edward Payne, (1726-1806), was a member of the Com-

mittee of Safety of Fairfax county, Virginia.

Also Nos. 19774, 24435.

John Howard, (1733-1836), was an early settler of Boonsboro, Ky., volunteered as a soldier and was wounded in service. He lived to a phenomenal age and died in Lexington.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH JONES. 30981

Born in Cold Spring Harbor, New York.

Wife of Oliver Livingston Jones.

Descendant of John Gardiner, of Long Island.

Daughter of Charles Hewlet Jones (1804-82) and Eliza (Elizabeth) Gracie Gardiner (1815-71), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Gardiner (1773-1833) and Fanny Rysam Peck (1792-1849), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gardiner and Joanna Conkling (1745-1809), his wife.

John Gardiner, (1747-1813), signed the Association Test of suffolk Co., N. Y., 1775. He was born in East Hampton, L. I.; died in Eaton's Neck.

MRS. MILDRED ABBOTT MITCHELL PAGE. 30982

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Howard Page.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Martin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Mitchell and Blanche Prather, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Prather (1801-60) and Louisa Winifred Martin (1804-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Susan Washington Ledbetter (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Martin (b. 1720) and Ann Moorman, his first wife.

Thomas Martin, (1752-1814), served as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line, 1777-81. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.

MISS EDITH ALDEN. 30983

Born in Fishkill, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Foote, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Fuller Alden and Cornelia DuBois, his wife.

Granddaughter of enry A. Alden and Mary M. Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Bishop and Cynthia Ives, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asabel Ives and Elsie Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Foote (1725-1823) and Abigail Rogers, his wife, m. 1745.

See No. 30269.

MISS HELEN VAN CORTLANDT LE ROY KENT. 30984

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Morris, of New York.

Daughter of James Kent and Louisa Morris Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pinkney Stewart and Helen Van Cortlandt Le Roy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward A. Le Noy and Sarah Louisa Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Morris and Helen Van Cortlandt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Mary Walton, his wife.

Lewis Morris, (1726-98), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Continental Congress, 1777 until he resigned and was succeeded by his half brother Gouveneur. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. His valuable estate was destroyed and until the evacuation of New York he suffered great privations. He was born in Morrisania, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 249, 1258, 2485, 3022, 4989, 11320, 21061, 24524.

MISS HELEN ADELAIDE PLACE. 30985

Born in Fishkill, New York.

Descendant of Zophar Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of John Place and Emma Bartlay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Place and Cynthia Dorland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Place and Deborah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zophar Rogers and Jemima, his wife.

Zophar Rogers served as a private in the Dutchess county militia. He was born in Beekman, N. Y., 1743, where he died.

Also No. 28655.

MRS. LULU SCOTT BROWN BACKUS. 36986

Born in Ogden, New York.

Wife of Harry Backus.

Descendant of Reuben True and of Benjamin True, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George C. Brown and Helen G. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Brown and Sarah True Severance, his wife; Henry W. Smith and Lucinda S. Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Severance and Sarah True, his wife; John Gilman and Harriet Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin True and Abigail Sanborn, his wife; Joseph Gilman and Betsey Boody, his wife; Dr. William Scott and Sabra Elkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben True and Hannah Osgood, his wife; Edward Gilman and Elizabeth, his wife; Benjamin Scott and Azubah Cheeney, his wife.

Reuben True served as lieutenant under Capt. Robert Collins in the New Hampshire militia that joined the Continental Army, 1777, at Saratoga. He was born in Salisbury, Mass., 1732; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Benjamin True, (1759-1826), enlisted as a private in the New Hampshire Line for the defense of Rhode Island.

MRS. AGNES CAMPBELL THROOP. 30987

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Montgomery H. Throop.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, Lieut. Robert Campbell and Hon. Jedediah Elderkin.

Daughter of John Cannon Campbell and Sarah M. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Campbell and Sarah Elderkin, his wife; Samuel R. Campbell (1775-1843) and Sarah Mynderse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife; Alfred Elderkin and Sarah Brown, his wife; Robert Campbell and Margaret, his wife (parents of Samuel).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Elderkin and Anne Wood (1721-1804), his wife, m. 1741.

Samuel Campbell, (1738-1824), commanded a regiment of Tryon county minute men at the battle of Oriskany. He died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Robert Campbell, (1735-77), served as lieutenant under Col. Nicholas Herkimer at Oriskany, where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 4457, 7314, 27378.

Jedediah Elderkin, (1717-93), was a member of the first Committee of Safety and served several sessions in the Assembly. He also served in the militia. He was born in Norwich; died in Windham, Conn.

Also Nos. 2471, 6722, 13233, 15888, 26565.

MRS. LUCY VAN SANTVOORD TOEDT. 30988

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Emanuel B. Toedt.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Van Santvoord, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel M. Van Santvoord and Mary Ann Lovett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zeeger Van Santvoord and Elizabeth Doague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Seeger Van Santvoord and Eva Switz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Santvoord and Ariantje Bratt, his wife, m. 1747.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Cornelius Van Santvoord (1686-1752) and Anna Staatz, his wife.

Cornelius Van Santvoord served as captain of Albany county Associated Exempts. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Albany where he died. He was born, 1723, on Staten Island.

Also No. 22258.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH VALENTINE McLEAN. 30989

Born in Jackson, New York.

Wife of Andrew McLean.

Descendant of Joseph Valentine, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Valentine and Elizabeth Broughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Valentine and Esther Athersan, his wife, m. 1776.

Joseph Valentine, (1750-1814), although a Quaker, enlisted 1775, as a private in Capt. Swartwout's company. He was born in North Hempstead; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 3832.

MISS MINNIE ELLA PHILLIPS. 30990

Born in Oswego, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Wilhelm Seeber, of New York.

Daughter of John Henry Phillips and Martha Florence Seeber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Weed Seeber (1824-95) and Nancy Jane Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Seeber and Polly Weed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilhelm Seeber (b. 1747) and Elizabeth Walwrath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Seeber (1721-77) and Maria Catharine Walwrathen, his first wife (d. 1756).

See No. 30076.

MRS. HELEN COLLINS MEGREW. 30991

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of John P. Megrew.

Descendant of Uriah Roundy, Capt. John Groat, Thompson Burdick and Evert Seager.

Daughter of Capt. George K. Collins and Catharine Sager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Collins and Mary Ann Roundy, his wife; Jacob Sager (b. 1807) and Rebecca Smith Groat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Collins (b. 1771) and Lucy Burdick (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1796; Capt. Asahel Roundy and Hannah Weston, his wife; George Seger (b. 1765) and Catharine Van der Williger (Terwilliger), his wife; Aaron (Arant) Grote (Groat) (b. 1780) and Hester Frederick (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thompson Burdick and Tabitha Wilcox, his wife; Uriah Roundy and Lucretia Needham (1760-1848), his wife, m. 1779; Evert Seager and Sarah Orchert (Orchard), his wife; John Groot (Groat) and Angeltie Van Petten, his wife.

Uriah Roundy, (1756-1813), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Holton's Co. He was born in Rockingham, Vt., where he died.

John Groat served as captain in the Third Albany county militia. He was born in Schenectady, 1738; died in Guilderland, N. Y.

Thompson Burdick, (1753-1830), served as a private under different commands in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1819. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I.; died in Spafford, N. Y.

Evert Seager served as a soldier in Capt. Isaac Bogart's company, Col. John Harper's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Albany, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 8548.

MRS. ELIZABETH TEN EYCK CARPENTER. 30992

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of J. Fairfield Carpenter.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Rogers.

Daughter of Capt. Theodore C. Rogers and Annie V. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer P. Rogers, D. D., and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Jones Rogers and Rebecca Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Rogers and Mary Jones, his wife.

Jeremiah Rogers, (1743-1810), served as lieutenant in the New York militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Hyde Park, N. Y.

Also No. 20313.

MRS. CHARLOTTE R. BROWN. 30993

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Wife of George H. Brown.

Descendant of Ens. Ebenezer Ames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eliakim Rice and Elizabeth Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Bliss and Charlotte C. Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ames, Jr., and Huldah Newton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ames and Jane Howard, his wife, m. 1763.

Ebenezer Ames, (1739-79), served as private under Capt. Samuel Taylor and as ensign in Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

Also No. 10643.

MRS. ANGELINE TUCKER FISH. 30994

Born in Hartwick, New York.

Wife of Jerome Fish.

Descendant of John Tucker.

Daughter of Lucius Tucker (b. 1813) and Armenia Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Tucker and Polly Burke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tucker and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

John Tucker enlisted, 1782, under Capt. Sanford, Connecticut Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1828, at the age of sixty-six for nine months actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He removed to Otsego county, New York, to live with his son Elias.

MRS. FLORENCE SMITH JOHNSON. 30995

Born in Oneonta, New York.

Wife of Berton G. Johnson.

Descendant of Silas Wright.

Daughter of Alford D. Smith and Fanny A. Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Dean (1803-93) and Nancy Kelley (1807-78), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kelley (b. 1775) and Bathsha Wright (1781-1869), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wright and Mercy Freeman, his wife, m. 1781.

Silas Wright, (1743-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Somerset, Vt.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PLUMB DODMAN. 30996

Born in Gowanda, New York.

Wife of William Rowell Dodman.

Descendant of John Rumsey and of David Rumsey.

Daughter of Joseph H. Plumb and Lorette J. Rumsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Rumesy and Polly McWhorter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Rumsey and Hannah Bronson (1760-1841), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rumsey and Esther Jones, his wife, m. 1752.

John Rumsey, (1726-96), was a private in the Connecticut militia, 1775. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Hubbardston, Vt.

David Rumsey, (1759-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Chatauqua Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Westfield, N. Y.

Also No. 19503.

MRS. MARY SEXTON PRENDERGAST. 30997

Born in Westfield, New York.

Widow of Henry Abel Prendergast.

Descendant of Capt. George Sexton, and of David Wyman.

Daughter of William Sexton (1796-1881) and Sarah Wyman (1795-1850), his wife, m. 1815.

Granddaughter of George Sexton and Lois Bostwick, his wife, m. 1778; David Wyman and Sarah Stedman (1762-1853), his wife, m. 1784.

George Sexton, (1756-1815), was ensign at Bennington and commanded a company, 1780, under Col. Seth Warner and served to the close of the war. He died in Manchester, Vt.

Also No. 10727.

David Wyman enlisted at Lunenburg, Mass. 1778, under Capt. Benjamin Edgell and, 1780, under Capt. Timothy Boutell. His widow received a pension in Vermont for nine months actual service of the soldier as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He died 1828.

MRS. KATHERINE L. BULL JILLSON. 30998

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Frederick Beckwith Jillson.

Descendant of Gurdon Bull.

Daughter of Rice Cook Bull and Katherine Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bull and Mary Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Bull (1767-1841) and Ann Harper (1768-1850), his wife, m. 1793.

See No. 30446.

MISS JANE HELENA CRISSEY. 30999

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Henry Green.

Daughter of Rufus Belknap Crissey and Harriette Mandeville Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Franklin Benson and Jane Elizabeth Heermance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire Benson and Hannah Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Green and Sarah Sherwood, his wife.

Henry Green, (1757-1848), served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in South Williamston, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET E. D. GIBLIN. 31000

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Widow of James De Soto Giblin.

Descendant of Jonathan Sargent, Sergt. Timothy Sprague, Benjamin Haynes and Seth Hitchcock, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Matthew Connell and Elizabeth Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Joshua Sprague and Lucy Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sergt. Timothy Sprague and Mary Sargent, his wife; Joseph Haynes (b. 1762) and Diana Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sargent and Mary Earle, his wife; Benjamin Haynes and Martha Morgan, his wife, m. 1761; Seth Hitchcock and Mary Bates, his wife.

Jonathan Sargent, (1728-1826), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Leicester, Mass., where he died.

Benjamin Haynes, (1733-80), served as a soldier from Brimfield, 1779.

Seth Hitchcock, (1732-90), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Springfield; died in Ludlow.

Timothy Sprague, (1752-1815), served as bombardier, 1776, and as sergeant at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Leicester, where he died.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are seventeen "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbe, Emily Allen, ... 282
Abel, Mary Moore, ... 266
Aborn, Mary J., ... 105
Abrams, Margaret Mills, ... 27
Ackley, Helen M. R., ... 207
Adams, Emily Louise Wardwell, ... 276
Adams, Gertrude E. Smith, ... 250
Adriance, Clara L., ... 203
Akin, Gertrude Howard, ... 150
Albee, Alice Perkins Buckingham, ... 277
Alden, Caroline Mayhew Smith, ... 119
Alden, Edith, ... 338
Alexander, Blanche Osborne, ... 94
Alexander, Mary Graham, ... 257
Allen, Clair J., ... 156
Allen, Dorothy Edmonston, ... 218
Allen, Kittie Woods, ... 8
Allen, Louisa Ripley, ... 275
Allen, Marie Tunis, ... 270
Allen, Sallie Hails Bellinger, ... 98
Allison, Louise Sylla, ... 15
Allison, Mamye Caroline, ... 188
Ames, Minerva Ross, ... 246
Anderson, Alice Jones, ... 266
Andrews, Mary Bell, ... 260
Archibald, Claire Lindsey, ... 87
Arnold, Carolyn Huling, ... 117
Ashmore, Edith Collins, ... 230
Atwater, Agnes Christine, ... 18
Atwater, Harriet Stark Chase, ... 58
Aull, Hetty Grant, ... 138
AVIS, ELIZABETH COBB, ... 138

Babcock, Emma Whitcomb, ... 327
Babcock, Maud May, ... 175
Backus, Lulu Scott Brown, ... 339
Bacon, Eunice Kellum, ... 83

Bailey, Jessie H., ... 219
Baker, Martha P., ... 121
Baldwin, Josephine B. Knight, ... 172
Baldwin, Myra Burgess Higgins, ... 167
Ballagh, Lillian Acer, ... 253
Banks, Helen Mary, ... 263
Barbee, Nannie, ... 269
Barber, Adelaide E., ... 148
Barber, Adelia Brown, ... 181
Bardwell, Jane L., ... 263
Barker, Elgia Waterhouse, ... 147
Barkman, Lucy Kellum Bacon, ... 84
Barnes, Sarah Dyer, ... 69
Bartlett, Bessie Bingham Stevens, ... 126
Barton, Sarah Fisher, ... 42
Bass, Addie Green, ... 235
Batchelder, Harriet E., ... 309
Battey, Alice M., ... 9
Battie, Rebecca Buckley, ... 39
Bayliss, Eva Marjorie, ... 27
Beach, Isabella Ellis, ... 31
Becker, Ida M. Barless, ... 13
Beekman, Adaline V., ... 332
Beissner, Mary Gertrude, ... 183
Beitzel, Elizabeth E. Forster, ... 53
Belcher, Ethel, ... 232
Belden, Louise Hodges, ... 42
Bell, Lucy, ... 2
Bemis, Abbie G., ... 288
Bemis, Statie Edith, ... 151
Bender, Alma Colville, ... 258
Benson, Sarah Best, ... 333
Beresford, Lorena L. Wheeler, ... 322
Bidwell, Ailce Hart, ... 90
Bidwell, Alice Louise, ... 91
Bishop, Mary Newell, ... 70
Blackburn, Marion Carpenter Hall, ... 26
Blanding, Lulu C., ... 26
Blinn, C. Emma Smith, ... 250
Bliss, Sarah Jane Fish, ... 12
Blomeyer, Mary Amanda Harris, ... 299
Blood, Kate Brown, ... 46
Boatt, Fanny Moss, ... 170
Boatt, Marian, ... 170
Boles, Clementine Watson, ... 88
Bond, Sarah L. Smith, ... 82
Booth, Anna Julia, ... 283
Booth, Ida Louise Manchester, ... 69
Boswell, Helen Varick, ... 222
Bosworth, Julia S., ... 80
Bradbury, Alice Evelyn, ... 279
Bradbury, Eliza A. Fletcher, ... 278
Breckenridge, Ella M. T. Andrews, ... 317
Brennan, Mary Hedden Sharpe, ... 305
Brett, Emma S., ... 100
Briggs, Emma R., ... 193
Broadhead, Lucy Cobb, ... 40
Broadhead, Mertie M., ... 40
Brooks, Cynthia Page, ... 124

Brooks, Fannie Elgin, ... 139
Brooks, Maybelle Ann, ... 224
Brown, Charlotte R., ... 343
Brown, Emily Brooks, ... 116
Brown, Emily Carrington Moseley, ... 78
Brown, Florence Angell, ... 251
Brown, Kate Howard, ... 308
Brown, Maria T., ... 45
Brown, Mary Ramsey, ... 189
Bruback, Jessie McLane, ... 184
Bruce, Catharine A., ... 175
Bruce, Laura Sutton, ... 109
Bryant, Hanna Ward, ... 208
Bryant, Lillian, ... 6
Bugbee, Eva Stowell, ... 200
Bullock, A. Adella Tower, ... 67
Bump, Esther E. Boardman, ... 331
Burnes, May Raymond, ... 94
Burnham, Elizabeth Haynes, ... 113
Burr, Carrie Landers Botelle, ... 90
Bush, Anna Taylor, ... 278
Bussey, Lizzie Lucas, ... 232
Butcher, Nannie, ... 261
Butler, Amelia P., ... 168

Caldwell, Ann Bell Fox, ... 269
Caldwell, Delia, ... 109
Camp, Minnie Spicer, ... 73
Campbell, Eliza Caroline Brierly, ... 199
Card, Lillian Prudence Courtright, ... 92
Carpenter, Elizabeth Ten Eyck, ... 342
Carpenter, Emma A., ... 190
Carpenter, Jane J., ... 159
Carrie, Mary Hedden Barre, ... 303
Carver, Melissa L., ... 295
CARVER, TERRESSA QUINBY, ... 60
Cass, Mary Packard, ... 312
Castle, Sarah Spaulding, ... 86
Cate, Clara Morton, ... 312
Chambers, Edith Jennings, ... 7
Channell, Martha L., ... 41
Chapin, Maria Hovey, ... 116
Chapin, Myra Louisa, ... 116
Chapman, Rachel Buchanan McMaster, ... 71
Chappell, Henrietta Kincaid, ... 235
Chappell, Sophy Reid, ... 304
Chase, Annie Lawton Weaver, ... 69
Childs, Susie Pittman, ... 227
Chittenden, Annie Pratt, ... 10
Chubbuck, Julia A. Trowbridge, ... 13
Clagett, Jane Benson Chew, ... 274
Clark, Anna M., ... 179
Clark, Caroline Marks, ... 196
Clark, Eliza Catherine Rice, ... 272
Clark, Elizabeth Keep, ... 246
Clark, Emma M., ... 123
Clark, Fanny Todd, ... 304
Clark, Kate Elam, ... 109

Clark, Lavina Elethe, ... 261
Clark, Martha Hall, ... 257
Clark, Mary W., ... 179
Clark, Sadie Theresa Smith, ... 202
Clarke, Grace Loomis Hannum, ... 31
Clarke, Isabella Wright, ... 162
Clarke, Martha J., ... 286
Cleaves, Elizabeth A., ... 219
Clement, Nettie Starr, ... 76
Cline, Jessie Forsyth, ... 131
COBB, MARY FORBES GANO, ... 106
Coburn, Elizabeth Ames, ... 144
Cocheu, Emma Fend Gageby, ... 180
Cochrane, Lucy Rebeca, ... 193
Coffin, Margaret Miller, ... 175
Colburn, Ada Elizabeth Brabson, ... 73
Colburn, Mary Eliza Fisher, ... 8
Cole, Anna Lewis, ... 70
Cole, Elizabeth B. Prindle, ... 205
Collins, Eva Lena, ... 318
Collins, Genevieve La Tourrette, ... 97
Colony, Lucia Mitchell Rogers, ... 307
Coman, Helen F. Barclay, ... 129
Comstock, Eunice, ... 28
Condon, Eliza A., ... 117
Condon, Mary Lang, ... 312
Connell, Betsey A., ... 306
Cook, Sarah Lumpkin, ... 238
Corwin, Estella Goshorn, ... 99
Cory, Margaret A. Brown, ... 23
Cottrell, Nellie Whitcomb, ... 30
Couch, Sarah Howe, ... 114
Cowles, Florence Call, ... 106
Cowles, Lizzie E., ... 191
Cox, Emily Dickinson, ... 32
Cox, Will-Ella Lockhart, ... 236
Cranage, Clara Chapman, ... 130
Cranage, Julia Pitts, ... 130
Crandall, Sophie Davis, ... 15
Crawford, Annie Ingalsbe, ... 128
Cressy, Alta Starr, ... 76
Crissey, Jane Helena, ... 345
Crittenden, Elizabeth Creveling, ... 292
Crocker, Mary Emily Beebe, ... 160
Crothers, Caro Mandell, ... 39
Crow, Adda Laura Stevens, ... 126
Currie, Clara Bacon, ... 295
Curtiss, Bertha Owen, ... 13
Custis, Sarah Horsey, ... 273
Cutting, Fannie Kate, ... 125
Cuyler, Grace Thompson Barton, ... 198

Dake, Adelaide Augusta Wiggin, ... 72
Damon, Olive Edson Stevens, ... 260
Damon, Rebecca Rush Graham, ... 61
Dana, Susie Lawrence, ... 103
Davis, Alice Larkin, ... 19
Davis, Eleanor Bradford, ... 47

Davis, Emma L. Atkins, ... 254
Davis, Hanna Bradford, ... 47
Davis, Katharine B., ... 292
Davis, Nellie Prescott Brown, ... 311
Davis, Sarah Griswold, ... 296
Day, Clara E., ... 9
Day, Katharine Seymour, ... 212
Day, Olive Sophia, ... 58
Dee, Louise Emily Buell, ... 95
Deering, Martha Emily Clift, ... 260
Delafield, Edith, ... 136
De Lony, Annie King, ... 87
De Menil, Bessie Bacon, ... 301
Denney, Katharine A., ... 63
Dennis, Viola Peck, ... 20
Detwiler, Mary Stowe, ... 173
Deyo, Edith Austin Weld, ... 36
DEYO, PAULINA TIBBLE, ... 284
Dickson, Mary La Tourette, ... 168
Dillon, Maude Johnson, ... 24
Dinkins, Kate Candler, ... 239
Dinsmor, Viola Butcher, ... 261
Dixon, Jane Sophia Mott, ... 90
Dodman, Josephine Plumb, ... 344
Dodson, Jane Craig, ... 59
Dorr, May Harris, ... 51
Dorrance, Bessie L., ... 324
Dorrance, Ella M., ... 325
Doubleday, Catherine Clyde, ... 161
Douglass, Frances Pratt, ... 20
Dow, Anna Letton, ... 243
Dow, Harriet Brown, ... 155
Dowley, Ada Estabrooks, ... 76
Drake, Helen M., ... 226
Du Bellet, Louise Pecquet, ... 74
Duncan, Mary H., ... 294
Dunham, Achsah Cannon, ... 8
Dunlap, Mary Elizabeth Talmadge, ... 205
Durgin, Abbie Gardner Day, ... 313
Durgin, Lela Gertrude, ... 313
Dye, Lizzie R., ... 96

Eastman, Mary Gould, ... 89
Easton, Sarah Johnson, ... 192
Ebert, Susanna Jones, ... 55
Echols, Emma Sherman, ... 213
Eddy, Ida Emily, ... 289
Eddy, Marianna Field, ... 131
Edgerton, Anna Louise, ... 153
Edwards, Anna Huldah Pierson, ... 290
Edwards, Jennie Rice, ... 200
Edwards, Mary Daphne Peabody, ... 259
Eells, Celia Augusta, ... 134
Elder, Edith May, ... 92
Elkins, Maria Louise Broomall, ... 174
Ellington, Susan Sturgis Smith, ... 281
Elliott, Frances Louise, ... 286
ELLIOTT, MARY PRUDENCE BAXTER, ... 271

Ellis, Christina E., ... 19
Ellis, Mary Marie Forbes, ... 263
Ellison, A. Elida McCutchen, ... 107
Emerson, Mary Eaton, ... 57
Emery, Rosa Chapin, ... 1
English, Minnie Fuller, ... 299
Erwin, Edna Louise, ... 291
Etherington, Grace Garland, ... 6

Fake, Lucy Duncan Hall, ... 245
Farnham, Frances Elizabeth, ... 326
Farnham, Katie Peene, ... 160
Faulkner, Martha Barrett Ripley, ... 1
Fay, Daphne Taylor, ... 41
Fenn, Etta Churchill, ... 185
Fernald, Alice Marie, ... 110
Fernald, Natalie Richmond, ... 37
Field, Josephine, ... 68
Fish, Angeline Tucker, ... 343
Fisher, Louise Denio, ... 327
Fisher, Mary Chilton, ... 317
Fitch, Josephine Merwin, ... 91
Fitch, Lida Eaton, ... 86
Fitz, Marie Wilcox, ... 250
Flagg, Annette Haskell, ... 50
Flagg, Mary Haskell, ... 50
Flaherty, Mabel E., ... 282
Flower, Mary Artemisia, ... 52
Fobes, Gertrude Allen Kirk, ... 298
Folsom, Mary Alice Coyner, ... 254
Foote, Katharine Adelia Bruen, ... 44
Forbes, Elizabeth Ostrum, ... 101
Forbes, Jennie Hills, ... 208
FORD, ANN ELIZA WALTER, ... 336
Forman, Elizabeth Ball Welty, ... 104
Forsyth, Kate, ... 131
Forsyth, Zaidee, ... 132
Forte, Emily Stimson, ... 23
Foster, Alice M., ... 192
Foster, Delia Jackson Norcross, ... 206
Foster, Ellen M., ... 191
Foster, Florence Amelia, ... 324
Foster, Harriet Clark, ... 95
Foster, Josephine Piper, ... 257
Fowler, Carrie J. Smith, ... 193
Fox, Ellen Blake, ... 195
Fox, Rachel Janet, ... 82
Fox, Susan Gist, ... 268
Franklin, Ellen Isham Champlin, ... 222
Franklin, Elsie N., ... 63
French, Fannie Dow, ... 143
Frink, Ida Kellogg, ... 296
Frisbie, Alice Owen, ... 14

Gage, Nena Dwinell, ... 275
Gageby, Susan A., ... 65
Gale, Stella Honey, ... 139

Gates, Letitia Fletcher, ... 200
Gay, Maria Wood, ... 26
Getty, Cornelia Baldwin, ... 335
Gibb, Florence A., ... 43
Giblin, Harriet E. D., ... 345
Gifford, Almira Starbuck, ... 330
Gifford, Belle Neil, ... 271
Gifford, Grace Collier, ... 331
Gilbert, Elizabeth Whipple Johnson, ... 28
Gilbert, Lulu V., ... 135
Gilbert, Susan B. W., ... 231
Gill, Elizabeth B., ... 118
Gleason, Fanny Stoddard Marsh, ... 325
Godfrey, Mary Ayer, ... 146
Goodwill, Alberta Gallatin Dow, ... 41
Goodwin, Helen J., ... 153
Goodwin, Sarah Coffin Waite, ... 153
Goolrick, Frances Bernard White, ... 80
Gorsline, Margaret Howe, ... 333
Graham, Anna E., ... 220
Graham, Annie Palmer, ... 265
Graham, Augusta Strong, ... 239
Graham, Elizabeth Ann, ... 62
Grant, Althea Burt, ... 323
Gray, Mary Olive, ... 75
Green, Maria M., ... 300
Green, Meda Fuller, ... 298
Green, Nannie Thomas, ... 267
Greene, Lillie Adams, ... 245
Greenlee, Rachael Baumann, ... 252
Griswold, Ellen, ... 140
Gross, Nancy Criswell, ... 56
Grover, Cora Harriet, ... 282
Grover, Emily G. Higgins, ... 15
Guernsey, Anna B. Lord, ... 186
Guild, Belle C., ... 134
Gummire, Julia Cornelia, ... 172

Hackett, Mira Holt, ... 298
Haight, Euphemia Kneeland, ... 337
Hale, Elizabeth Henderson, ... 335
Hall, Belle, ... 256
Hall, Ida, ... 256
Halsey, Mary Elizabeth, ... 88
Ham, Carolina Fowler, ... 21
Hamilton, Ellen Kelker, ... 57
Hamlin, Susan Georgiana Coe, ... 152
Hammond, Ellen Harmonia Smith, ... 24
Hammond, Margaret Rusling, ... 94
Hammond, Mary Louisa, ... 310
Handy, Hannah Louisa Clark, ... 120
Hanford, Margaret Goodman, ... 210
Harbison, Mary Beach, ... 45
Hardin, Charlotte Ann, ... 182
Hardin, Virginia Cloud, ... 229
HARE, MARGARET KRIDER, ... 176
Harriman, Mabel Allena, ... 144
Harrington, Clara F. Eddy, ... 289

Harris, Lillie Mills, ... 211
Harris, Sara Ladson Gilmor, ... 145
Harrison, Martha S. Blassingame, ... 75
Harrison, Mary Smith, ... 297
Hart, Amy Richards, ... 31
Hastings, Mary A., ... 211
Havens, Gertrude M. Foster, ... 192
Haw, Mabel Ella Hunter, ... 300
Hawley, Lina Stanton, ... 58
Haynes, Elizabeth Clapp, ... 280
Hazel, Annie R., ... 216
Heafford, Martha Louise Bradley, ... 244
Heath, Ida Isora Mary Densmore, ... 314
Heaton, Alice Hoopes, ... 223
Hedge, Edith Heath Doliber, ... 280
Helmuth, Fannie I., ... 165
Hemenway, Mary E. Sheldon, ... 214
Henry, Linda Hibbard, ... 85
Hepburn, Sarah C., ... 202
Hibbard, Mary Eugenie, ... 5
Hicks, Mary Helen, ... 39
Higgins, Alice M. Bourne, ... 115
Higgins, Alice Preston, ... 217
Hill, Abbie Ann, ... 314
Hill, Caroline G., ... 319
HILTON, EMELINE DOLLY YEATON, ... 111
Hilton, Hattie King, ... 159
Hinman, Anna E., ... 15
Hobbs, Armenia White, ... 5
Hodges, Kate Louise, ... 43
Holbrook, Mary Storrs, ... 288
Holcomb, Catherine Lumbard, ... 322
Hollingshead, Florence Buckingham, ... 277
Holloway, Winifred B., ... 10
Holman, Annie L., ... 140
Holman, Nellie Alden, ... 140
Holmes, Addie Marsh Allgood, ... 239
Holmes, Augusta Watkins, ... 236
Hooper, Martha N., ... 96
Hopkins, Eliza M., ... 255
Horne, Wealthy Hobbs Noyes, ... 111
Horton, Alathea Ball, ... 35
Hoskins, Mary Aurelia, ... 194
Houck, Virginia Hunter, ... 301
Hough, Kathrin Hagenbuch, ... 59
Hovey, Martha Owen, ... 65
Howe, Cornelia Marshall, ... 12
Howe, Eva Ladd, ... 292
Howell, Evelyn Roche Anderson, ... 218
Howison, Hannah Johnson, ... 335
Hubbell, Rena, ... 107
Huber, Caroline Stephens Zeigler, ... 233
Hudson, Mary Ridgely, ... 103
Huestis, Eliza Surviah Brooks, ... 19
Hughes, Mary Elizabeth Jacocks, ... 46
Hullihen, Elizabeth Campbell, ... 187
Humphrey, Martha Amelia Boyce, ... 291
Humphrey, Mary C., ... 110
Hunt, Annie Sawyer, ... 101

Hunter, Mary Bonnet Ankeny, ... 106
Hunter, Ursula Abney, ... 230
HURLBUTT, SARAH C., ... 66
Hurley, Louise M., ... 258
Hyman, Sarah Minna Chalk, ... 183

Ilgenfritz, Isabel McCreery Daniel, ... 305
Ingraham, Elizabeth Whitcomb, ... 328
Inman, Annie Eyre Baker, ... 63

Jackson, Ellen Janette, ... 308
Jeffries, Letitia H., ... 176
Jeffries, Mary Caroline, ... 176
Jenkinson, Gertrude Fry, ... 60
Jenks, Mary S. Clark, ... 128
Jillson, Katherine L. Bull, ... 345
Johnson, Anna Survia Goodwin, ... 29
Johnson, Annie L., ... 195
Johnson, Emeline Hall, ... 201
Johnson, Emily Elizabeth Kelly, ... 264
Johnson, Florence Smith, ... 344
Johnson, Helen Lossing, ... 25
Johnson, Julia Tewksbury, ... 48
Johnson, Laura Raguet Woodruff, ... 62
Johnson, Margaret F. Tewksbury, ... 48
Johnstone, Alice, ... 267
Johnston, Lena Shewmake, ... 242
Johnston, Marie Eugenie Howe, ... 248
Johnston, Ruth Mabel, ... 162
Jones, Catharine Berrien Whitehead, ... 242
Jones, Ida Sidney, ... 242
Jones, Jennie Wright, ... 132
Jones, Mary Elizabeth, ... 338
Jones, Mary Elizabeth Morgan, ... 329
Jones, Maude Ainsworth, ... 147
Jones, Stella Susan, ... 243

Kackley, Sarah Frances Atkins, ... 254
Karner, Julia Frances, ... 178
Keith, Eliza Frances Smith, ... 282
Keller, Lucy Elliot, ... 51
Kelley, Susie Hoyt, ... 156
Kempton, Mary Louisa, ... 4
Kenny, Adelaide Richmond, ... 326
Kent, Amretta A., ... 319
Kent, Helen Van Cortlandt Le Roy, ... 339
Kent, Nettie Cowles, ... 190
Kenyon, Euretta E. Smith, ... 20
Kilbourne, Eliza Stanley Hills, ... 209
Kimball, Clara E., ... 142
Kimball, Clara Newton, ... 314
Kimball, Cleora F., ... 142
King, Emma Lucas, ... 158
Knapp, Frances Shackelford, ... 302
Knight, Kittie Wales, ... 186
Knight, Lucy P. Huntington, ... 186

Lacy, Mary E., ... 146
Lacy, Olive Beatrice, ... 146
Ladd, Carolyn Norwood, ... 18
Lamarche, Rose Nelson, ... 336
Lane, Frances Margaret, ... 249
Lane, Mary Whitaker, ... 124
Lane, Susanne Lauriat, ... 291
Lang, Jeannette Amsden, ... 52
Latimer, Jane T., ... 328
Latta, Lura Brown, ... 325
Lawler, Lillie Buck, ... 91
Lawrance, Mary Agnes Maxcy, ... 104
Lawrence, Jennie Shaul, ... 44
Lawton, Lucy Morse, ... 212
Le Conte, Lillian King, ... 240
Ledyard, Catherine Ten Eyck Burr, ... 165
Lee, Carrie L., ... 302
Lee, Martha Spencer, ... 78
Le Roy, Lillian Etta Davies, ... 100
Leslie, Lillie W., ... 179
Letton, Mary Field, ... 243
Lewis, Nellie Parker, ... 276
Lewis, Sophie Page Lapham, ... 68
Lippincott, Sallie Erie Bucknell, ... 62
Littlefield, Miriam Ellen Ames, ... 110
Livingston, Clarissa Eby, ... 199
Livingston, Julia Raymond, ... 166
Lloyd, Mary Helen Wingate, ... 61
Lockwood, Marian Doon Lobdell, ... 11
Long, Myra Alda Marsh, ... 16
Luce, Katherine Hunter Moxley, ... 337
Ludwig, Bertha Mary Reed, ... 30
Lueddemann, Joanna Chisholm, ... 196
Lull, Emogene Sartelle, ... 107
Lummis, Charlotte Minerva Rice, ... 74
Lyman, Harriet Lyman Munson, ... 22
Lyman, Helen M., ... 209
Lyman, Louise Heafford, ... 245
Lynde, Clara Louise Perrin, ... 77
Lyon, Rebecca Schwerin, ... 71

MacArthur, Mary Hendry McCalla, ... 227
McCall, Lucy May, ... 236
McCalla, Elizabeth Hazard, ... 226
McCalla, Lily Hazard, ... 227
McCalla, Stella Apthorp, ... 227
McCargo, Emma Holman, ... 140
McConnell, Cleantha Bethia Parke, ... 295
McCormick, Annie Criswell, ... 55
McCraw, Isabel Scott, ... 187
McCullough, E. Grace, ... 273
MacDonald, Ada Tenney, ... 287
McDonald, Henrietta A. Bacon, ... 198
McDonald, Jessie E., ... 128
McDowell, Gelia, ... 306
McElroy, Mary Handy, ... 299
McGoodwin, Lula Hickman Ware, ... 268
McIntyre, Maude Whittemore, ... 329

Mackey, Bessie Bowman Daniel, ... 305
Mackey, Maryette Goodwin, ... 49
McLean, Martha Elizabeth Valentine, ... 341
McLear, Bessie Laurence Reilly, ... 217
MacMaster, Charlotte H., ... 332
McNabb, Myra Robbins, ... 224
MacNulty, Abbie Prout Wiggin, ... 220
Maltby, Dorothy Lord, ... 204
Mann, Clarinda Whitcomb, ... 328
Mannix, Ella Stevens, ... 217
Markley, Sarah, ... 57
Marsh, Betsey Marsh, ... 17
Marsh, Caroline B., ... 284
Marsh, Fannie Forrester Hawley, ... 207
Marshall, Katherine Marguerite, ... 136
Marshall, Katherine M. Reading, ... 136
Marshall, Letitia Love, ... 136
Martin, Josephine Esther Loomis, ... 209
Mathews, Priscilla Whitaker, ... 124
Maxcy, Farnetty Turner Lloyd, ... 104
Mecaslin, Blanche Hardin, ... 229
Mecke, Eliza Webster, ... 177
Megrew, Helen Collins, ... 342
Middleton, Ella Gertrude Sullivan, ... 171
Millard, Mary Grace Laird, ... 180
Miller, Elizabeth Sargent McCalla, ... 226
Miller, Harriet Louise Hawley, ... 206
Miller, Louie Gertrude, ... 67
Miller, Zemulah, ... 195
Milton, Lucy Loring, ... 302
Minot, Fanny Elizabeth Pickering, ... 4
Mitchell, Abby Ormsbee Briggs, ... 194
Mitchell, Addie Stokes, ... 234
Moffatt, Ara Emma, ... 64
Moffitt, Edith V. Kelker, ... 56
Mohr, Emma Noble, ... 60
Molony, Leonora Barrington, ... 59
Montague, Harriette Terry, ... 327
Moody, Carrie, ... 122
Moody, Laura A., ... 322
Moore, Laura Gault, ... 113
Moore, Martha Washington Jackson, ... 147
Morgan, Annie Lathrop, ... 320
Morgan, Emeline Bradley, ... 243
Morgan, Mollie Brownson, ... 189
Morrill, Elizabeth W., ... 273
Morse, Isabel A., ... 121
Moulton, Minnie Preston Sumner, ... 68
Moyer, Edna Hillyer Mecke, ... 176
Mueller, Elizabeth Hall, ... 127
Munier, Mildred Cushman, ... 167
Murphy, Anna E., ... 185
Murphy, Bessie Spullock, ... 234
Murray, Amy Ward, ... 166
Murray, Sarah Rodman, ... 318
MUSSEY, SABRA AMANDA, ... 250
Myers, Olive Butler, ... 237

Nash, Mary Louisa, ... 78
Naylor, Florence Bliss, ... 14
Neely, Clara Johnson, ... 79
Neeson, Lucy Stoughton Christie, ... 35
NELLIS, SAMANTHA STANTON, ... 9
Nelson, Annie Elise, ... 163
Nevin, Caroline Josephine, ... 119
Newell, Alice Norton Blake, ... 287
Nicholls, Miriam Lumpkin, ... 241
Niese, Hattie Frances Moring, ... 320
Noble, Elizabeth M., ... 108
Northington, Ella Adelle Smith, ... 196
Norton, Frankie Pond, ... 149

Oakleaf, Jennie Bickford, ... 29
O'Callaghan, Mary Lilly, ... 234
O'Dell, Mary Elvira, ... 141
Olmstead, Adelaide Soule Lappeus, ... 161
Olmstead, Clara Jencks, ... 213
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, ... 213
Osborne, Elizabeth Woods, ... 46
Osgood, Mary Anna, ... 177
Osman, Charlotte Estelle Monroe, ... 296
Owen, Minnie June, ... 251

Page, Mildred Abbott Mitchell, ... 338
Paige, Sarah W. D., ... 4
Pancoast, Laura Tomb, ... 319
Park, Lydia Minerva Karner, ... 179
Parker, Anna Louise Dunn, ... 123
Parker, Elizabeth Hovey, ... 214
Parmelee, Anne, ... 309
Parmelee, Isabelle Tryon, ... 201
Parsons, Anna Reed, ... 337
Patterson, Antoinette Slemons, ... 72
Patterson, Florence H., ... 274
Patterson, Lucelia Wing, ... 266
Pauly, Lida Corwin, ... 47
Paxton, Helen Jane, ... 297
Payne, Eloise, ... 330
Peabody, Ellen Frances, ... 279
Pearson, Alice Cook, ... 285
Peaslee, Ella Harbeson, ... 265
Peet, Julia Sumner, ... 93
Perkins, Emeline Larrabee, ... 85
Perry, Louise Cottrell, ... 30
Perry, Sarah Louise, ... 320
Peters, Anna Bradley, ... 244
Peters, Kate Ross, ... 241
Pettee, Eugenie M. Bingham, ... 187
Pettit, Nellie D. Scott, ... 51
Pevey, Annie E., ... 286
Phelps, Anna Tuttle, ... 89
Phelps, Marian Louise Coman, ... 129
Philip, Mabel N., ... 332
Phillips, Marcia H., ... 83
Phillips, Minnie Ella, ... 341

Phillips, Sarah Abbott, ... 95
Phipps, Ethelyn, ... 113
Pickett, Laura Massengale, ... 305
Pickett, Marie Sperry, ... 204
Pier, Martha Jane Pierson, ... 290
Pierce, Grace M., ... 163
Pierce, Mary Hunter, ... 300
Pike, Charissa Huntington, ... 215
Pitkin, Mary Wool Southwick, ... 154
Place, Helen Adelaide, ... 339
Platt, Emma J. Burritt, ... 205
Plumb, Anna Burton, ... 158
Plummer, Evalyn R., ... 111
Pool, Emily D., ... 278
Post, Katherine E. Van Nest, ... 34
Potter, Ellen Owen, ... 244
Potter, Jane Antoinette Parker, ... 279
Powers, Lucy Clarke Allen, ... 159
Pratt, Lucinda Pearl, ... 334
Pratt, Sarah Amelia Brown, ... 323
Prendergast, Mary Sexton, ... 344
Prevear, Helen Acer, ... 287
Pritchard, Florence Theresa Cook, ... 148
Prouty, Bessie Weston Clapp, ... 277
Prouty, Emily G., ... 308
Provost, Emma Bodey, ... 93
Puffer, Harriet Foster Churchill, ... 284
Puffer, Mary M. Warren, ... 38
Pulford, Grace S., ... 210
PULLIAM, CATHARINE J., ... 141
Putnam, Frances Elizabeth Gorsline, ... 33
Putnam, Harriet M., ... 191
Putnam, Sarah L., ... 135

Randolph, Elizabeth Allen, ... 138
Rankin, Agnes Rosabelle, ... 255
Rankin, Louisa Melissa, ... 256
Ray, Lucy H. Treadwell, ... 66
RAYMOND, CHARLOTTE KEELER, ... 211
Rea, Anne M., ... 97
Read, Hannah K., ... 5
Reed, Abbie Eells, ... 135
Reed, Catharine Sibyl Morris, ... 248
Reed, Mary Nella Gardner, ... 203
Reynolds, S. Janette, ... 29
Rhodes, Mary Kenyon, ... 151
Rice, Elvira Fifield, ... 100
Rice, Esther May, ... 331
Rice, Isabel, ... 330
Richardson, Anna Mathews, ... 215
Richardson, Ella May Eddy, ... 289
Richardson, Jeannette Lydia Scott, ... 142
Richardson, Lydia Thompson Parker, ... 173
Riddle, Mary Peabody Leavenworth, ... 79
Rigby, Maude Lawrence, ... 37
Ringwalt, Esther Katharine, ... 55
Ripley, Emma Jane Marean, ... 112
Robbins, Clara Kendall, ... 334

Robertson, Viola Barber Martin, ... 160
Robinson, Etta Ross, ... 35
Robinson, Grace Belle Hosmer, ... 310
Robinson, Mary Lizzie, ... 122
Robson, Juliet M. Stockett, ... 274
Rogers, Georgiana Sargent, ... 222
Rogers, Laura Gertrude, ... 251
Rogers, Sarah E. Perkins, ... 11
Rollo, Mary Rice Smith, ... 249
Root, Ella Giddings, ... 102
Rosa, Effie C., ... 157
Rose, Margaret Feeter, ... 157
Royce, Elizabeth Rebecca, ... 179
Rusling, Mary S. Lane, ... 93
Russell, Stella Goodrich, ... 151
Rust, Mary, ... 66

Sabine, Clara Arabell Bardwell, ... 145
Sackett, Adelaide Frances, ... 212
Sanborn, Marian E., ... 163
Sasnett, Martha Rebecca, ... 231
Savage, Adelaide Hughes, ... 290
Sawyer, Cora Belle Smith, ... 44
Scales, Kate Hubbard Reynolds, ... 143
SCHROETER, HARRIET KRIDER, ... 178
Schultz, Marion Louise McLean, ... 174
Schuyler, Della M., ... 32
Scott, Harriet Louise, ... 259
Scruggs, Ludie Paine, ... 232
Scull, Florence Townsend Somers, ... 7
Severson, Ellen Sanders, ... 54
Severson, Hattie Hall, ... 256
Sexmith, Harriet Cornelia, ... 85
Sharp, Estelle Avery, ... 171
Shaw, Adelle Pomeroy, ... 294
Sheets, Sue O'Bannon Porter, ... 81
Sheldon, Emma Elder, ... 264
SHERMAN, HARRIET WATSON, ... 180
Sherman, Julia Whelden, ... 158
Shields, Mary La Salle Wing, ... 169
Shook, Mary Louise Scofield, ... 157
Shropshire, Mary Wright, ... 233
Shulenberger, Lillie A. Mickley, ... 54
Sickel, Margaret Harrington, ... 321
Sidway, Amelia Minerva Roberts, ... 324
Simpson, Lila, ... 141
Simpson, Maria E. A., ... 122
Sinks, Katharine Thurman, ... 169
Sisson, Alice P. Conant, ... 149
Sites, Angelina Sullivan Cox, ... 48
Skinner, Martha Aborn, ... 214
Slade, Lucy A. Mears, ... 244
Slaton, Mattie Lee, ... 228
Slocum, Francelia H. Proctor, ... 61
Small, Medora Frances Clark, ... 272
Smaltz, Marion Glover Smith, ... 177
Smelzer, Lucy Tracy, ... 22
Smith, Blanche Stevens, ... 47

Smith, Clara Little Gray, ... 315
Smith, Clara Mabel, ... 315
Smith, Emma Cordelia Merrill, ... 70
Smith, Ida Kendrick, ... 98
Smith, Isabel Stuart, ... 81
Smith, Laura Griswold, ... 141
Smith, Lida Lucinda, ... 154
Smoot, Laura E., ... 188
Smyth, Sallie Duffield Thompson, ... 224
Snow, Laura Pratt, ... 21
Solomons, Amelia Platt, ... 318
Southworth, Mary Atwood, ... 252
Spaulding, Ella Anginette Yeaton, ... 112
Speer, Maude Roach, ... 229
Spencer, Ella Moore, ... 262
Spencer, Frances S., ... 315
Spinney, Martha Abigail, ... 114
Stafford, Florence Sinclair Goss, ... 77
Stanton, Mary Barnes, ... 101
Steel, Nettie C., ... 127
Steelman, Fannie L., ... 316
Stephenson, Marie Elizabeth Truax, ... 127
Stetson, Charlotte Herrick, ... 105
Stetson, Clara Hopkins, ... 105
Stevens, Adelaide M. Johnson, ... 3
Stevens, Annie Eliza Charters, ... 33
Stevens, Ella Whitaker, ... 124
Stevens, Gertrude MacNulty, ... 220
Stevens, Irene Norton, ... 14
Stevens, Laura C. Warden, ... 125
Stevens, Lydia Ann Kimball, ... 144
Stevens, Mary Bull, ... 155
STEVENS, SARAH M. L., ... 23
Stevenson, Priscilla Tyler Foster, ... 197
Stewart, Edna Stowe, ... 173
Stewart, Mary Lander, ... 172
Stoddard, Florine Smith, ... 294
Stoddart, Louise, ... 171
Stone, Ida M., ... 318
Stooksbury, Ella Jamison, ... 183
Storrs, Mary Harrington, ... 247
Stotsenburg, Mary La Tourrette, ... 98
Stowell, Hattie E., ... 295
Strasmer, Lula J. Colton, ... 12
Stratton, Katharine H., ... 201
Stratton, Mary A. Tuttle, ... 40
STRIBLING, ANNA VERNER, ... 71
Stringer, Mary E. Montgomery, ... 234
Strong, Alice Vivienne, ... 241
Strutton, Caroline Wooster, ... 170
Sullivan, Ethel Van Zandt, ... 317
Sumner, May H. B., ... 126
Sutherland, Nellie Reed, ... 23
Sweet, Anna Giffin, ... 194
Swett, Mary Jane Getchell, ... 112
Swift, Frances Way, ... 36
Swiney, Florence D. Van Patten, ... 262
Swope, Pauline Frances Green, ... 115
Sylla, Grace Capron, ... 17

Sylvester, Janette Atwood, ... 81
Syme, Sarah Waterman Moulton, ... 99

Taft, Emma Jane Forbush, ... 123
Taft, Lydia Bowman, ... 288
Talbot, Amy Norton Bowen, ... 88
Talcott, Grace Forbes, ... 102
Taylor, Annie Catherine Tilghman, ... 197
Taylor, Florence Parsons, ... 285
Taylor, Minnie M., ... 120
Tealdi, Margherita Storer, ... 92
Tenney, Frances A., ... 287
Terhune, Florence Briggs, ... 75
Thomas, Lucille King, ... 242
Thompson, Harriet Adaline King, ... 207
Thompson, Susan E. D., ... 3
Thorp, Lena Bullock, ... 53
Throop, Agnes Campbell, ... 340
Thurston, May E., ... 329
Thyng, Caroline Reed Bowker, ... 316
Tibbets, Mary Capron, ... 17
Tilden, Flora Lucinda, ... 115
Timpson, Lillian Rice, ... 75
Tobin, Alice Adams Koch, ... 247
Todd, Ophelia Campbell, ... 52
Toedt, Lucy Van Santvoord Toedt, ... 341
Tompkins, Ada Belle Kellogg, ... 18
Tooker, Sarah M., ... 252
Toomer, Rosalie Holmes, ... 238
Torrey, Helen H., ... 280
Treman, Belle Norwood, ... 18
Trotter, Beulah Bright, ... 303
Tunis, Kate, ... 271
Tupper, Mary Hill Cranage, ... 130
Turner, Mary O., ... 84

Van Der Beek, Alice Clay Watson, ... 156
Van Dusen, Mary Bennett, ... 25
Van Dyne, Vivia Daniel, ... 306
Van Meter, Amanda Yerkes, ... 269
Van Voorhis, Frances A., ... 333
Van Winkle, Louise D., ... 270
Victory, Mary Maltby, ... 321
Vogel, Margaret Coffin, ... 178
Vreeland, Myra Price, ... 17

Wadhams, Carra Atkins Gates, ... 255
Wadley, Henrietta Lane, ... 238
Wait, Nellie R., ... 32
Waite, Cornelia Shugart, ... 262
Wakefield, Lydia Phelps, ... 49
Walker, Harriet J. Weeks, ... 253
Walker, Romaine Mannix, ... 218
Ward, Susie G. Sawyer, ... 285
Warner, Esther H., ... 275
Warren, Alice Brooks, ... 165

Watson, Alice Burbeck, ... 28
Weadock, Nancy E. M. Curtiss, ... 150
Weaver, Louise Carroll Whitney, ... 133
Webster, Gertrude Margaret Potter, ... 307
Webster, Lilian M., ... 281
Webster, Martha Farnham, ... 104
Weld, Virena Austin, ... 36
Wells, Cora Agnew, ... 49
Wells, Isabella S. Fitzhugh, ... 133
Wells, Margaret Cleveland Hubbard, ... 133
Wetsel, Emma Estelle, ... 33
Wetsel, Gracia Buckley, ... 33
Weyer, Mary Marshall, ... 303
Wheelock, Jessie Mary Gaskill, ... 182
Whipple, Mary Allison T., ... 168
Whitaker, Sarah Gregory, ... 64
White, Harriet E., ... 73
White, Mabel Louise, ... 221
White, Mary Chase, ... 83
White, Mary Wells, ... 210
Whitesell, Clara Hunter, ... 301
Wilbar, Sara Esther, ... 118
Wilcox, Emily R. Bradley, ... 95
Wilcox, Sarah Atalanta David, ... 293
Wilder, Laura, ... 118
Wilds, Eba Cloke, ... 216
Willard, Margaret E. D. Shearer, ... 132
Willett, Marion Estelle Weller, ... 297
Williams, Cornelia Bartow, ... 247
Williams, Edna, ... 264
Winkler, Clemencia, ... 164
Winter, Erminie Lois, ... 225
Wood, Stella M. Wentz, ... 65
Woodford, Carolyn Sprague, ... 213
Woods, Anna Lindsley Dorsey, ... 96
Woodworth, Amy F. Whittemore, ... 119
Woodworth, Lucia Brooks, ... 120
Worcester, Millie A. Greenfield, ... 3
Work, Henrietta Willcox, ... 169
Wren, Kate Bonnell, ... 293
Wrenn, Maude Yates, ... 102
Wright, Eliza Ann, ... 257
Wright, Elizabeth, ... 237
Wright, Lula May Russel, ... 182

Yanney, Lucinda Pratt, ... 334
Young, Anna Huntington Wright, ... 108
Young, Catherine Elinor, ... 108
Young, Elizabeth Gamble, ... 14
Young, Sarah Greenfield, ... 286

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbe, John, ... 282
Abbe, Capt. Thomas, ... 282
Abbot, Abiel, ... 95
Abel, Corp. David, ... 266
Abney, Lieut. William, ... 230
Adams, Capt. James, ... 107
Adams, Rev. John, ... 6
Adams, Nathaniel, ...181, 306
Adams, Corp. Nathaniel, ...245, 247
Additon, Thomas, ... 111
Ainsworth, Nathan, ... 147
Alden, Elijah, ... 261
Alden, Col. Ichabod, ... 140
Alden, Moses, ... 4
Alden, Lieut. Silas, ... 4
Allen, Abel, ... 4
Allen, Corp. Daniel, ... 273
Allen, Ebenezer, ... 283
Allen, Phineas, ... 159
Allen, Samuel, ... 283
Allen, Rev. Thomas, ... 138
Allin, James, ...13, 150
Allin, John, ...13, 150
Allison, Brig. Gen. William, ... 168
Alston, Capt. John, ... 198
Ames, Ensign Ebenezer, ... 343
Amsden, Isaac, ... 52
Anderson, Thomas, ... 214

Andrews, Corp. Miles, ... 317
Ankeny, Capt. Peter, ... 107
Antill, Lieut. Col. Edward, ... 82
Arell, Capt. David, ... 188
Ashby, Corp. John, ... 201
Ashton, William, ... 62
Atherton, Matthew, ... 113
Atkins, Benoni, ...178, 179
Atwater, John, ... 18
Attwill, William, ... 3
Attwill, Zachariah, ... 3
Austin, Lieut. Anthony, ... 52
Avery, Ensign Jonathan, ... 159
Avery, Capt. Thaddeus, ... 171
Avery, William, ... 14
Ayers, Ensign Ezekiel, Jr., ... 54

Babcock, Ensign Ichabod, Jr., ... 148
Babcock, Maj. Gen. Joshua, ... 215
Bacon, Capt. John, ... 198
Badger, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 2
Bahl, Lieut. John Philip, ... 306
Bailey, Dr. Jonathan, ... 166
Baker, Aaron, ... 174
Baker, Sergt. Amos, ... 121
Baker, Deacon Reuben, ... 29
Baldwin, Capt. Isaac, ... 310
Baldwin, Col. Jeduthan, ... 307
Baldwin, Nicodemus, ... 89
Ball, Ebenezer, ...120
Ball, Rev. Eliphalet, ... 46
Ball, Flamen, ... 46
Ball, Thomas, ... 7
Bancroft, Capt. James, ... 57
Banks, Gershom, ... 205
Barbee, William, ... 254
Barber, Capt. James, ... 248
Barber, Nathaniel, ... 160
Bard, Dr. Samuel, ... 337
Bardwell, Lieut. John, ... 145
Barney, Lieut. Christopher, ... 118
Barrett, Col. James, ...134, 135
Barrett, Col. John, ... 1
Barrett, Lieut. Col. Nathan, ...134, 135
Barron, Jonathan, ... 125
Barron, Capt. Timothy, ...48, 125
Barry, Capt. Andrew, ... 239
Bartholomew, Lemuel, ... 183
Bartlett, Col. Thomas, ... 143
Bascom, Elias, ... 132
Batchelder, Nathaniel, ... 143
Baxter, Benjamin, ... 271
Bay, Robert, ... 51
Beach, Abel, ... 24
Beach, John, ... 24
Beadle, Michael, ... 330
Beebe, John, ... 160
Beecher, Capt. Amos, ...18, 90, 91

Bell, Lieut. John, ... 269
Bell, Col. John, ... 2
Bell, Phineas, ... 260
Bell, Thomas, Jr., ... 101
Bellows, Jotham, ... 120
Bemis, Reuben, ... 288
Bemis, Samuel, ... 151
Benjamin, Capt. George, ... 206
Benton, Elihu, ... 49
Berrien, Maj. John, ... 242
Berryhill, Andrew, ... 101
Best, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 333
Betts, Elijah, ... 205
Bevan, Capt. Davis, ... 265
Biddlecome, Richard, ... 106
Billings, Ensign Benjamin, ... 295
Bingham, Jeremiah, ... 187
Bishop, Sergt. Elijah, ... 40
Bissell, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 60
Blackburn, Capt. Ambrose, ... 183
Blair, Reuben, ... 66
Blake, Ezekiel, ... 276
Blanchard, John, ... 76
Blanchard, Nathaniel, ... 19
Blanding, Christopher, ... 88
Blanding, Ebenezer, ... 26
Blassingame, John, ... 75
Bliss, Col. John, ... 248
Blood, Corp. Joseph, Jr., ... 163
Blunt, Capt. John, ... 110
Boerum, Simon, ... 139
Bond, Sergt. Israel, ... 156
Bond, Corp. Thaddeus, ...330, 331
Bonnell, Benjamin, ... 293
Bonnell, Benjamin, Jr., ... 293
Booth, John, ... 212
Boswell, Machen, ... 222
Boynton, Moses, ... 309
Bradbury, Sergt. Moses, ... 6
Bradley, Ashbel, ... 95
Bradley, Joseph, ... 32
Bradley, Timothy, Jr., ...243, 244, 245
Bradstreet, Sergt. Samuel, ... 124
Brainerd, Hezekiah, ... 152
Brett, Rufus, ... 100
Brett, Simeon, ... 100
Briggs, Joseph, ... 69
Brigham, Lieut. Abijah, ...254, 255
Broaddus, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 224
Broadwater, Lieut. Charles Lewis, ... 139
Bronck, Capt. Philip, ... 331
Bronson, Lieut. William, ... 203
Brooks, John, ... 116
Brooks, Thomas, ... 20
Brown, Aaron, ... 37
Brown, Ensign Abraham, ... 311
Brown, Lieut. Benajah, ... 323
Brown, Ephraim, ... 328
Brown, Sergt. Jesse, ... 181

Brown, Jonathan, ... 115
Brown, Capt. Jonathan, Jr., ... 23
Brown, Mathew, ...205, 207
Brown, Nathaniel, ... 114
Brown, Rev. Solomon, ... 155
Brown, Stephen, Jr., ... 69
Brown, Judge William, ...45, 46
Brownson, Maj. Gideon, ... 17
Bruce, Daniel, Sr., ... 163
Bruin, Jabez, ... 47
Bryan, Hon. Jonathan, ... 236
Bryant, Timothy, ...207, 208, 209
Buck, Maj. Daniel, ... 12
Buck, Thomas, ... 91
Bucklin, Rufus, ... 186
Buell, Lieut. Jedediah, Jr., ... 95
Bugh, Peter, ... 100
Bulkeley, Lieut. Col. Eliphalet, ...191, 192, 296
Bull, Gurdon, ...155, 345
Bull, Lieut. Samuel, ... 163
Bullock, Capt. Jabez, ... 68
Burbank, Capt. Silas, ... 257
Burbank, Sergt. Timothy, ... 161
Burbeck, Capt. Edward, ... 28
Burdick, Thompson, ... 342
Burr, Corp. Jonathan, ... 25
Burrill, Ebenezer, ... 166
Burrill, John, ... 166
Burritt, Rev. Blackleach, ...255, 256
Burroughs, John, ... 292
Burton, Josiah, ... 291
Burton, Lieut. Josiah, ... 159
Burton, Thomas, ... 241
Butcher, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 183
Butcher, Lieut, Thomas Drake, ... 183
Butler, Benjamin, ... 311
Butler, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 168
Butler, John, ... 175
Butler, Capt. Pierce, ... 267
Butler, Col. Zebulon, ... 171

Cady, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 27
Caldwell, William, ... 266
Call, Asa, ... 106
Camp, Isaac, ... 204
Camp, Nathaniel, ...270, 271
Campbell, John, ... 161
Campbell, Capt. John, ... 227
Campbell, Lieut. Robert, ... 340
Campbell, Col. Samuel, ... 340
Campbell, Capt. William, ... 266
Candler, Col. William, ...234, 239
Carmichael, John, ... 21
Carpenter, Jotham, ... 26
Carrington, Judge Paul, ... 78
Carter, Lieut. Eleazer, ... 237
Cary, Col. Simeon, ... 115
Case, Martin, ... 24

Casler, Jacob, ... 307
Chace, Amos, ... 224
Chamberlain, Samuel, ... 174
Chamberlin, Lieut. Col. William, ... 180
Chambers, Alexander, ...56, 57
Chambers, Alexander, Jr., ...56, 57
Chambers, Benjamin, ... 141
Chambers, Capt. John, ... 188
Champion, Deborah, ... 192
Champion, Col. Henry, ... 192
Champlin, Col. Joseph, ... 80
Champlin, William, ... 80
Channell, Abram Fitz-John, ... 41
Chapin, John, ...83, 116
Chapin, Corp. Stephen, ... 1
Chapline, Capt. Moses, ... 302
Chapman, Benjamin, ... 302
Chapman, Benjamin, Jr., ... 302
Chapman, Sergt. Timothy, ... 253
Chase, Ensign Dudley, ... 58
Chase, Capt. Moses, ... 83
Chesebrough, Perez, ... 82
Chesley, Capt. Jonathan, ... 3
Chew, Samuel, ... 274
Christ, Capt. Henry, ... 219
Churchill, Joseph, ... 290
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ... 143
Clap, Maj. Earl, ... 68
Clark, Corp. Asa, ... 128
Clark, Ephraim, ... 272
Clark, John, ... 120
Clark, Luther, ... 120
Clark, William, ... 120
Clarke, Capt. John, ... 128
Clement, Moses, ... 76
Clifton, John, ...63, 64, 175
Cloud, Ezekiel, ...229, 234
Clyde, Col. Samuel, ... 161
Cobb, Sergt. Matthias, ... 40
Cobb, Thomas, ... 138
Cocke, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel, ... 198
Coe, Capt. David, ... 152
Coffin, James, Jr., ...64, 178
Cogswell, Nathaniel, ... 2
Cogswell, Col. Thomas, ...2, 231
Coit, Judge Samuel, ... 247
Coit, Capt. William, ... 247
Cole, Azor, ... 128
Cole, Sergt. Daniel, ... 258
Cole, Ebenezer, ... 258
Cole, Capt. Matthew, ...217, 218
Colegrove, Jeremiah, ... 279
Collins, Sergt. Benoni, ... 230
Collins, Eliphalet, ... 283
Collins, Lieut. Thomas, ... 230
Comstock, James, ...181, 306
Conant, Peter, ... 149
Conkling, Corp. Ezra, ... 167

Cook, Elizabeth, ... 216
Cook, Judge John, ... 216
Cook, Oliver, ...148, 149
Coolidge, Joseph, ... 114
Cooper, Thomas, ... 236
Copp, Joshua, ... 29
Covert, Eder, ... 333
Cowles, Sergt. Asa, ... 190
Cowles, David, ... 191
Cowles, Lieut. John, ... 191
Cox, Lieut. Francis, Jr., ... 217
Cox, Brig. Gen. James, ...48, 317
Cox, William, ... 321
Craig, Col. Thomas, ... 59
Crane, Capt. Josiah, ... 52
Crane, Lieut. Col. Thaddeus, ... 293
Crocker, Peter, ... 260
Croom, Major Richard, ... 87
Crosby, John, ... 174
Crowley, Lieut. Florence, ... 141
Culbertson, Andrew, ... 59
Culver, Sergt. Timothy, ... 264
Cunnabell, Samuel, ... 82
Cunningham, John, ... 269
Currier, Dudley, ... 92
Cutter, John, ... 99
Cutler, Capt. John, ... 277
Cutter, Seth, ... 99

Dana, Capt. James, ... 148
Daniel, Vivian, ...305, 306
Darke, Col. William, ... 301
Darrah, Lieut. William, ... 57
Davis, Aaron, ... 147
Davis, Andries, ... 296
Davis, Capt. James, ...281, 282
Davis, John, ... 144
Davis, Samuel, ... 47
Davis, William, of Maine, ... 4
Davis, William, of Conn., ... 282
Dean, Capt. Gilbert, ... 163
Deane, Capt. Walter, ...100, 249
Denison, Nathaniel, ... 108
Densmore, Samuel, ... 314
Deshler, David, ... 132
Deupree, William, ... 109
Dewey, John, ... 162
Dibble, Solomon, ... 284
Dickinson, Maj. Daniel, ... 32
Dickinson, Capt. Joel, ...140, 141
Dickinson, Lieut. Thomas W., ... 145
Dinkle, Peter, ... 97
Dixon, Col. Henry, ... 109
Donelson, Col. John, ... 223
Dorsey, Nicholas, ... 96
Doubleday, Corp. Ammi, ... 161
Douglas, William, ... 73
Dow, Daniel, ... 143

Dow, Capt. Richard, ... 41
Downer, Ezra, ... 25
Downs, Adjutant William, ... 183
Dows, Benjamin, ... 202
Drake, Lieut. Thomas, ... 183
Drinkwater, Perez, ... 112
Dull, Capt. Casper, ...55, 56
Dunlop, Lieut. Col. James, ... 297
Durant, Edward, ... 120
Durant, Capt. Thomas, ... 120
Durgin, David, ... 286
Durgin, John, ...312, 313
Dwinell, Archelaus, ... 275

Eastman, Samuel, ... 29
Eaton, John, ... 86
Eddy, Col. Jonathan, ... 287
Edmonston, Lieut. Thomas, ... 218
Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird, ... 84
Eells, Corp. John, ... 84
Eells, Rev. John, ... 84
Elder, Isaac, ... 264
Elderkin, Hon. Jedediah, ... 340
Eldon, John, ... 148
Ellinwood, Hannaniah, ... 152
Eliot, Deacon Andrew, ... 298
Eliot, Rev. Andrew, ... 335
Elliott, Col. Benjamin, ... 73
Ellis, Caleb, ... 19
Ellis, John, ... 31
Emerson, Joseph, ... 43
Emerson, Thomas, ... 57
Emerton, Thomas, ... 193
Eorden, Martin, ...54, 65
Erwin, David, ... 291
Estabrooks, Warren, ... 76

Fager, Jacob, ...56, 57
Fairlie, Maj. James, ... 197
Falley, Lieut. Richard, ... 133
Fancher, John, ... 323
Farnham, Corp. Levi, ... 104
Farnham, Lieut. Zebediah, ... 104
Farrington, Frederick, ... 128
Fay, James, ... 153
Featherly, John, Jr., ... 130
Fellows, Abiel, ...294, 295
Fenn, Jacob, ... 283
Field, Col. David, ... 145
Field, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 131
Field, John B., ... 34
Field, Lieut. Timothy, ... 20
Finch, Ezekiel, Jr., ... 93
Finley, Maj. John, ... 185
Fish, Jonathan, ... 19
Fish, Moses, ...12, 14

Fisher, Adam, ... 42
Fisher, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 8
Fisher, Capt. Samuel, 2d, ... 199
Fisk, Joseph, ... 68
Fisk, Corp. Rufus, ... 285
Fitzgerald, Capt. William, ... 233
Fitzhugh, Col. William, ...133, 290
Fitzhugh, Lieut. William Frisby, ...133, 290
Fletcher, John, ...278, 279
Fletcher, Maj. Gen. Samuel, ... 10
Flick, John, ... 96
Flint, Joshua, ... 209
Folsom, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel, ... 123
Foote, Capt. Abraham, ...94, 338
Foote, Ebenezer, ... 44
Forbush, David, ... 123
Forbush, Rufus, ... 260
Forsyth, Jonathan, ...131, 132
Foster, Col. Benjamin, ... 118
Foster, Rev. Daniel, ... 284
Foster, Lieut. Elisha, ... 280
Foster, Capt. Gideon, ...253, 287
Foster, Hachaliah, ... 208
Foster, Thomas, ... 95
Fowler, Capt. Adijah, ... 21
Fowler, John, ... 202
Fowler, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 202
Fowler, Mark, ... 21
Fox, Jedediah, ... 154
Francis, Lieut. Elijah, ... 209
Frank, Dr. Adam, ... 147
Franklin, Nathan, ... 13
Franklin, Thomas, ... 222
Frink, John, ... 221
Frost, Sergt. Jacob, ... 111
Frost, Thomas, Jr., ... 39
Fry, Joshua, Jr., ...267, 269
Frye, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 310
Fryer, Lieut. John, ... 98
Fuller, William, ...298, 299

Gage, Benjamin, ...313, 314
Gageby, James, ...65, 180
Gale, Maj. Stephen, ... 311
Gallup, Col. Benadam, ... 85
Galusha, Gov. Jonas, ... 333
Gano, Capt. Daniel, ... 106
Gano, Rev. John, ... 106
Gardiner, John, ... 338
Gardner, John, ... 203
Garland, Benjamin, ... 6
Garrison, Peter, ... 160
Gates, Reuben, Sr., ... 163
Gault, Audrew, ... 113
Gault, Matthew, ... 113
Geer, Corp Robert, ...83, 84
Germaine, James, ... 165
Gibbs, Lieut. Parnell, ...64, 178

Gibson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 136
Giddings, Capt. William, ... 102
Giffin, Simon, Jr., ... 194
Gilbert, Lewis, ... 263
Gilbert, Samuel, ... 192
Gilchrest, John, ... 158
Gillette, Capt. Jonah, Jr., ... 37
Gilman, Solomon, Jr., ... 208
Gilson, Sergt. Samuel, ... 311
Gist, Lieut. David, ... 268
Glover, Lieut. Edward, ... 308
Glover, Brig. Gen. John, ... 96
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George, ... 275
Goodwin, Uriah, ... 153
Graham, Andrew, M. D., ... 220
Graham, Isaac Gilbert, M. D., ... 220
Graham, Sergt. Thomas, ... 257
Grant, Moses, ... 138
Graves, Increase, ... 265
Graves, Capt. Jonah, ... 265
Graves, Lieut. Luther, ... 144
Gray, Hon. George, ... 34
Gray, Joseph, M. D., ... 75
Gray, Kelso, ... 315
Green, Henry, ... 345
Green, Capt. William, ... 198
Green, Lieut. Willis, ... 267
Greenleaf, Hon. William, ... 335
Griffin, Col. Samuel, ...236, 238
Griswold, Gov. Matthew, ... 170
Groat, Capt. John, ... 342
Gross, Benjamin, ... 105
Guyant, Luke, ... 306

Hackworth, William, ... 225
Haight, Jonathan, ... 26
Hails, Capt. Robert, ... 98
Hall, Anan, ... 165
Hall, Asahel, ... 127
Hall, Asahel, Jr., ... 127
Hall, Jonathan, of Vermont, ... 243
Hall, Jonathan, ... 245
Hall, Josiah, ...74, 75
Hall, Nathan, ... 201
Hall, Rev. Samuel, ... 204
Hallett, Joseph, ... 136
Halsey, Silas, ... 88
Hamilton, Capt. George, ... 236
Hamilton, George Jr., ... 236
Hamilton, John, ... 121
Hamilton, Thomas, ... 195
Hamlin, Hon. Jabez, ... 247
Hammond, Abner, ... 240
Hammond, Charles, ... 240
Hargis, Lieut. Abraham, ... 64
Hargis, Benjamin, ... 64
Harmon, Anan, ... 155
Harrington, Jonathan, ... 321

Harris, Absalom, ...228, 231, 236
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin, ...228, 231, 236
Harris, Sergt. James, ... 86
Harris, Nicholas, M. D., ... 21
Hart, Edward, ... 183
Hart, Hon. John, ...173, 183, 261
Hart, Dr. Josiah, ... 258
Hart, Lent, ... 58
Hart, Samuel, ... 58
Hartshorn, Ebenezer, ... 22
Haskell, Jabez, ... 50
Haskell, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 297
Hastings, Capt. John, ... 211
Hatcher, Henry, ... 109
Hathorn, Col. John, ... 42, 43
Hawkins, Capt. John, ... 235
Hawley, Abel, Jr., ... 58
Hay, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 187
Hayden, Lieut. Robert, ... 275
Hayes, Ezekiel, ... 51
Hayes, Lieut. Robert, ... 180
Hayes, Ensign Rutherford, ... 51
Haynes, Benjamin, ... 345
Hazen, Lieut. Caleb, ... 94
Hazen, Frederick, ... 283
Heath, Maj. Nathaniel, ... 112
Hedden, Zadock, ...304, 305
Hendrickson, Hendrick, ...93, 94
Henry, Judge James, ... 74
Henry, William, ... 188
Hepburn, Peter, ... 202
Hewitt, Increase, ... 263
Hibbard, Rev. Augustine, ... 5
Hibbard, Timothy, ... 85
Hildreth, Reuben, ... 151
Hill, Lieut. Col. James, ... 271
Hinman, Col. Benjamin, ... 210
Hinman, Col. Joel, ... 210
Hitchcock, Lieut. Lemuel, ... 332
Hitchcock, Seth, ... 345
Hodges, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ...42, 43
Hodges, Corp. Jesse, ... 43
Hogg, William, ... 287
Holbrook, Lieut. John, ... 258
Holcomb, Capt. Benjamin, ... 40
Holcombe, Abner, ... 258
Holden, Brig. Gen. Thomas, ... 165
Hollister, Asahel, ... 251
Hooper, Lieut. Hezekiah, ... 317
Hoover, John, ... 63
Hopkins, Robert, ... 73
Hopson, Capt. Henry, ...238, 241
Hopson, Ensign Samuel, ... 49
Horn, Ichabod, ... 314
Horsey, Lieut. John, ... 273
Hovey, Lieut. Ivory, ... 116
Howard, James, ... 288
Howard, John, ... 337
Hoyt, Ensign Nathaniel, ... 53

Hoyt, Lieut. Stephen, ... 156
Hubbard, Deacon Daniel, ... 224
Hubbard, Capt. George, ... 207
Hughes, Lieut. John, ... 61
Humphrey, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 326
Humrickhouse, Lieut. Peter, ... 136
Hunter, Col. James, ... 81
Hunter, Capt. James, ... 246
Hunter, Col. James, ... 85
Hunter, Joseph, ...300, 301
Hunter, Joseph, Jr., ...300, 301
Huntington, Eliphalet, ... 103
Huntington, Hiram, ... 186
Huntington, Jonas, ... 215
Huntington, Dr. Samuel, ... 108
Hurd, Thomas, ... 104

Ingalsbe, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 128
Ingersoll, William, ... 174
Ives, Enos, ... 252

Jackman, Timothy, 2d, ...190, 191
Jackman, Capt. Timothy, 3d, ...190, 191
Jackson, Ensign George, ... 147
Jacocks, Gershom, ... 46
James, Lieut. Abel, ... 126
Janeway, Capt. George, ... 34
Jarvis, Dr. Joseph, ... 194
Jay, Lieut. Joseph, ... 126
Jeffries, Capt. John, ... 176
Jeffries, Col. Joseph, ... 176
Jenkins, Ensign John, ... 12
Jenkins, Judge John, ... 55
Jerome, John, ... 31
Jewett, Andrew, ... 311
Johnson, Maj. Benjamin, ... 335
Johnson, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 27
Johnson, Jacob, ... 24
Johnson, Samuel, ... 285
Johnston, Adjutant Samuel, ... 247
Johnson, Thomas, Jr., ... 335
Jones, Col. Jonathan, ... 199
Jones, Joseph, ... 240
Jones, Joseph, Jr., ...240, 242
Jones, Philip, ...242, 243
Jones, William, ... 136
Judd, Daniel, ... 104
Julian, Dr. John, ... 270

Keeler, Justus, ... 211
Keep, Sergt. Samuel, ... 246
Keith, Lieut. Alexander, ... 73
Keith, Sergt. Simon, ... 115
Kelker, Capt. Anthony, ...56, 57
Kent, Cephas, Jr., ... 294
Kent, Deacon Cephas, ... 294

Kilbourn, Ashbel, ... 331
Kincaid, Capt. James, ... 235
King, Elijah, ... 240
King, Lieut. John, ...245, 247
King, Jonathan, ...245, 247
King, Stephen, ... 159
King, William, ... 186
Kingman, Ensign Edward, ... 312
Kingsbury, Jabez, ... 292
Kinne, Capt. Ezra, ... 298
Kinsley, John, ...125, 126
Knight, James, ... 199
Krider, Ensign Jacob, ...176, 178

Ladson, Capt. James, ... 145
Laird, Lieut. Col. John, ... 185
Lander, Peter, ... 172
Landers, Asahel, ... 90
Lane, John, ... 249
Lang, Lowell, ... 312
Langdon, Capt. Noah, ... 155
Lansing, Capt. Christopher, ... 153
Lathrop, Capt. Ebenezer, ...103, 247
Lathrop, Jedediah,: 203
Lathrop, Deacon Melatiah, ...255, 256
Latimer, Ensign George, ... 328
Latimer, Col. Jonathan, ... 328
Lawrence, Amos, Jr., ... 250
Lawrence, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 316
Lawrence, Samuel, ... 37
Lawrence, Uriah, ... 103
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks, ... 71
Lear, Nathaniel, ... 122
Leavenworth, Capt. Jesse, ... 79
Lee, Jared, ... 90
Leiper, Lieut. Thomas, ... 34
Lentz, Jacob, ...23, 329
Leonard, Asa, ... 35
Leonard, David, ... 304
Lewis, Peter, ...281, 282
Lincoln, Corp. Elkanah, ... 16
Lincoln, Sergt. Nedebiah, ... 251
Lincoln, Sergt. Simeon, ... 209
Litchfield, Daniel, ... 277
Little, Ensign Nathaniel, ... 309
Livingston, Maj. Robert Gilbert, ... 166
Lloyd, William, ...103, 104
Lobingier, Christopher, ... 104
Locke, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 16
Locke, Ebenezer, Sr., ... 16
Logan, Brig. Gen. Benjamin, ... 267
Long, Lieut. Reuben, ... 233
Longfellow, Lieut. Nathan, ... 87
Loomis, Corp. Samuel, ... 201
Lord, John, ... 324
Lord, Capt. Tobias,. 324
Lord, William, ... 186

Lossing, Nicholas, ... 25
Lothrop, Capt. Ebenezer, ...281, 282
Loveland, Thomas, ... 258
Low, Cornelius, ... 172
Low, Daniel, ... 195
Lucas, William, ... 158
Lufkin, Moses, ...115
Lumbard, Thomas, Jr., ... 322
Lyman, Elias, ... 247

McCaine, Barnet, ... 315
McCobb, Col. Samuel, ... 316
McConnell, Capt. Lieut. Robert, ... 219
McConnell, William, ... 219
McCulloch, John, ... 273
McCulloch, Roderick, ... 302
Mack, Capt. Elisha, ... 117
McKeel, Lieut. John, ... 39
McMaster, Hugh, ... 71
Maltby, William, ... 321
Manahan, John, ... 142
Mandell, Moses, ... 39
Mandell, Paul, ... 39
March, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 272
Marshall, Rev. Robert, ... 303
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 267
Marshall, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 267
Martin, Elizabeth Marshall, ... 228
Martin, Capt. John, ... 228
Martin, Capt. Silvanus, ... 88
Martin, Lieut. Thomas, ... 338
Marvin, Capt. Benjamin, ... 253
Mason, Christopher, Jr., ... 67
Mason, Hon. George, ... 80
Mason, William, ... 189
Mathews, Gov. George, ... 196
Mayhew, Corp. Freeborn, ... 169
Mayson, Lieut. Col. James, ... 235
Mead, Amos, M. D., ... 320
Mead, Lieut. Jasper, ... 326
Mead, Brig. Gen. John, ... 84
Mears, Thomas, ... 244
Melick, Peter, ... 59
Merchant, William, ... 282
Merwin, John, Jr., ... 91
Metcalf, Michael, ... 286
Metzger, Jonas, ... 55
Mickley, John Martin, ... 54
Middleton, William, ... 181
Miller, Capt. David, ... 152
Miller, John, ... 175
Miller, Capt. John, Jr., ... 268
Miller, William, ... 284
Minor, Capt. Thomas, ... 187
Mitchell, Col. Edward, ...6, 118
Mitchell, Lieut. Thomas, ... 229
Moffett, Dr. Joseph, ... 260
Moore, John, ... 262

Mordecai, Samuel, ... 71
Morgan, Lucas, ... 221
Morgan, Corp. Phineas, ... 329
Moring, John, ... 320
Morrill, Lieut. Laban, ...243, 244, 245
Morris, Isaac, ... 28
Morris, Hon. Lewis, ... 339
Moses, Meyer, ...71, 164
Moss (Morse), Sergt. Levi, ... 67
Mossman, Jesse, ... 167
Munson, Moses, ... 294
Myers, Judge Michael, ... 157

Nash, Thomas, ... 78
Nelson, Nehemiah, ... 240
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, ... 336
Newcomb, David, ... 49
Newell, Sergt. James, ... 316
Newell, Seth, ... 127
Newman, Ebenezer, ... 202
Newton, Dr. Moses, ... 232
Nixon, John, ... 257
Northrop, Amos, ... 323
Norton, Ensign John, ...13, 14
Norton, Peter, ... 287

O'Dell, William, ... 141
Ogden, John, ... 45
Oliver, Capt. John, ... 146
Oliver, Ensign John, ... 228
Olp, John, ... 292
Ormsbee, John, ...193, 194
Osgood, Capt. James, ... 177
Owen, William, ... 65

Page, John, ... 291
Page, Jonas, ... 124
Page, Nathaniel, ... 291
Page, Simeon, ... 312
Paine, Ebenezer, ... 15
Paine, Capt. Edward, ... 50
Parke, Corp. Daniel, ... 149
Parke, Sergt. John, ... 295
Parker, Edmund, ... 276
Parker, Josiah, Jr., ... 173
Parker, Capt. Timothy, ... 214
Parmelee, Capt. Ezra, Jr., ... 309
Parsons, Capt. Joseph, ... 6
Parsons, Capt. William, ... 252
Partridge, Samuel, ... 315
Passage, Lieut. George, ... 334
Passage, George, Jr., ... 334
Patterson, Sherman, ... 326
Payne, Edward, ... 337
Payne, Rufus, ... 330
Peabody, Asa, ... 259

Pearson, Jesse, ... 290
Pease, Gideon, ... 285
Peck, Ensign Titus, ... 20
Peet, Gideon, ... 107
Pendelton, Capt. William, ... 325
Penn, Capt. Gabriel, ... 88
Percy, Jacob, ... 255
Perkins, Jabez, ... 247
Perley, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 279
Perley, Enoch, ... 278
Phelps, Capt. Elisha, ... 200
Phelps, Capt. Josiah, ... 196
Phifer, Col. Caleb, ... 299
Phillips, Jonas, ... 164
Phillips, Corp. Thomas, Jr., ... 8
Pickering, John, ...4,144
Pierce, Daniel, ... 163
Pierce, Ebenezer, ...16, 17, 325
Pierce, James, ... 280
Pierce, John, ... 163
Pitts, James, ... 130
Pitts, Samuel, ... 130
Pond, Bartholomew, ... 149
Pond, Charles, ... 202
Pope, Lieut. Col. William, ... 110
Post, Stephen, ... 146
Potter, Caleb, ...20, 151
Potter, Income, ... 319
Power, Capt. William, ... 179
Pratt, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 217
Pratt, Peabody, ...20, 21
Prescott, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 311
Prescott, Capt. William, ... 312
Preston, Noah, ... 14
Price, Samuel, ... 217
Prouty, Joshua, ... 308
Pulling, Capt. John, ...278, 324
Putnam, Lieut. Daniel, ... 149
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 135

Quinby, Samuel, ... 60

Ramsey, Ann McCarty, ... 189
Ramsey, Col. Dennis, ... 189
Ramsey, William, ... 189
Ranney, Ebenezer,: 210
Ray, Lieut. David, ... 110
Ray, Peter, ... 2[illegible]
Raymond, Lieut. John, ... 10
Raymond, Lemuel, ... 86
Raymond, Moses, ... 70
Raymond, William, ... 84
Redd, Lieut. John, ... 78
Reed, Brig. Gen. James, ... 337
Reed, Job, ... 77
Reed, Joshua, ... 23
Reid, Capt. Nathan, ... 304

Requa, James, ... 220
Requa, John, ... 220
Rheade, Robert, ... 37
Rhoads, Hon. Samuel, ... 222
Rice, Edmund, ... 330, 331
Rice, Gershom, ... 330
Rice, Lemuel, ... 200
Rice, Lieut. Seth, ... 272
Richards, Capt. Abel, ... 122
Richards, Jesse, ... 31
Richardson, Brig. Gen. Richard, ... 73
Richmond, Josiah, ... 326
Richmond, Judge Stephen, ... 37
Ridley, Col. Thomas, ... 79
Ripley, Jerome, ... 1
Risdon, Onesimus, ... 20, 21
Robbins, Jason, ... 224
Robbins, Joshua, ... 224
Roberts, Daniel, ... 56, 57
Roche, John Philip, ... 218
Roche, Thomas, ... 218
Rockefeller, Lieut. William, ... 44
Roderfield, William, ... 216
Rogers, Ichabod, Jr., ... 181
Rogers, Dr. Jeremiah, ... 90
Rogers, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 343
Rogers, Samuel, ... 193
Rogers, Thomas, ... 10
Rogers, Zophar, ... 339
Rood (Rude), Eli, ... 37
Ross, Lieut. James, ... 246
Ross, Lieut. Perrin, ... 35
Rossman, Lieut. Fite, ... 332
Roundy, Uriah, ... 342
Rowen, John, ... 314
Rudderow, John, ... 318
Rumsey, David, ... 344
Rumsey, Jeremiah, ... 38
Rumsey, John, ... 344
Russel, Lieut. Albert, ... 182
Russell, Dr. Philip M., ... 63
Russell, Brig. Gen. William, ... 266
Rust, Lieut, Lemuel, ... 66
Rutgers, Capt. Anthony, ... 97, 98
Rutgers, Capt. Anthony, ... 127

Sackett, Lieut. Adnah, ... 212
Sage, Hon. Comfort, ... 247
Sage, Ensign William, ... 210
Sanborn, Eliphalet, ... 163
Sargent, Jonathan, ... 345
Sargent, Phineas, ... 222
Schaeffer, Henrick, ... 185
Schaeffer, John Jacob, ... 185
Schuyler, Col. Stephen, ... 32
Scofield, Jacob, ... 157
Scott, Moses, ... 51
Scott, Oliver, ... 60

Scott, Phineas, ...125,126
Scroggs, Alexander, ... 179
Scudder, Ezekiel, ... 9
Scull, Capt. John, ... 318
Seager, Evert, ... 342
Sears, Lieut. Judah, ... 335
Seeber, Maj. William, ...27, 341
Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 136
Sessions, Nathaniel, ... 321
Sevier, Gov. John, ...196,234
Sexton, Capt. George, ... 344
Seymour, Capt. Charles, ...211, 212
Shaul, John, ... 44
Shaw, Amos, ... 171
Shedd, Lemuel, ... 195
Sheldon, Phineas, ...206, 214
Shepard, Capt. John, ... 28
Sherman, George, Jr., ... 230
Sherman, Capt. George, ... 230
Sherman, Corp. Lemuel, ... 213
Sherman, Reuben, ... 142
Shorey, John, ... 107
Shugart, Lieut. Zacharius, ... 262
Silsby, Henry, ... 252
Simmons, James, ... 240
Simmons, Ensign William, ... 319
Sink, Abraham, ...61, 62
Sinkler, Thomas, ... 77
Slack, Sergt, James Henry, ... 303
Slattery, John, ... 296
Slemons, Thomas, Jr., ... 72
Slocum, John, ... 69
Small, Sergt. William, ... 272
Smith, Lieut. Abraham, ... 293
Smith, Abraham, Jr., ... 293
Smith, Corp. Amos, ... 250
Smith, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 117
Smith, Ebenezer, ... 315
Smith, Eldad, ... 208
Smith, Ezekiel, ... 212
Smith, Lieut. Col. George, ... 129
Smith, Hezekiah, ... 5
Smith, Israel, ... 51
Smith, John, ... 25
Smith, Samuel, of New York, ... 47
Smith, Samuel, ... 119
Smith, Capt. Samuel, ... 177
Somers, Capt. John, ... 7
Soward, Richard, ... 122
Spaulding, Isaac, ... 87
Spaulding, Jacob, ... 87
Speed, Capt. James, ... 269
Spencer, Capt. Israel, ... 300
Spencer, Israel Selden, ... 300
Spencer, Dr. Joseph, ... 136
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 136
Sprague, Sergt. Timothy, ... 345
Stafford, Lieut. James Bayard, ... 162
Stanton, Elijah, ... 9

Starr, Capt. Comfort, ... 76
Stedman, Ebenezer, ... 123
Steele, Perez, ... 40
Steward, Daniel, Jr., ... 76
Stiles, Rev. Ezra, ... 327
Stimson, George, ... 23
Stimson, George, Jr., ... 23
Stimson, Samuel, Jr., ... 26
Stith, Richard, ... 136
Stockett, Dr. Thomas Noble, ... 274
Stockham, George, ... 319
Stone, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 308
Stone, Thomas, ... 36
Storer, Ebenezer, ... 92
Storey, James, ... 203
Storrs, Rev. John, Jr., ... 247
Stout, Ensign Moses, ... 183
Stowell, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 213
Straw, Thomas, ... 281
Strong, Sergt. King, ... 37
Strong, Seth, ...239, 241
Stuart, Silas Silvanus, ... 297
Sturtevant, Church, ... 251
Summers, Capt. Stephen, ... 207
Sumner, Hezekiah, ... 93
Sutherland, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 53
Sutton, William, ... 109
Swearingen, John, ...256, 257
Swett, Dr. John Barnard, ...226, 227
Swift, Dr. Isaac, ... 162
Swift, Silas, ... 152

Taft, Silas, ... 14
Taft, Stephen, ... 14
Taliaferro, Lieut. Nicholas, ... 136
Tallman, Peleg, ... 117
Tappin, James, ... 171
Taylor, David, ... 134
Taylor, Col. James, ... 187
Taylor, Job, ... 208
Taylor, Sergt. Lewis, ... 120
Taylor, Robert Dennison, ... 41
Tebbetts, Henry, ... 316
Ten Eyck, Barent, ... 332
Tenney, William, ... 119
Terhune, Capt. Nicausa, ... 75
Terrell, Joel, Jr., ... 234
Terrell, Richmond, ... 232
Terrell, Simon, ... 240
Terry, Ebenezer, ... 213
Terry, Nathaniel, ... 228
Terry, Capt. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 228
Thayer, Capt. Isaac, ... 288
Thayer, William, ... 16
Thomas, Capt. Alexander, ... 30
Thompson, Abijah, ... 173
Thompson, Alpheus, ...324, 325
Thompson, John, ... 206

Thompson, Sergt. John, ... 220
Thompson, Capt. William, ... 206
Tilghman, Hon. Mathew, ... 197
Tingley, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 70
Titus, Capt. Jonathan, ... 318
Tompkins, James, ... 157
Torr, Sergt. Simon, ...3, 286
Tower, Capt. Job, ... 115
Trabue, John James, ... 299
Tracy, Gilbert, ... 150
Treadwell, Gov. John, ... 66
Tremper, John G., ... 168
True, Benjamin, ... 143
True, Benjamin, ... 339
True, Reuben, ... 339
Truxton, Commodore Thomas, ... 335
Tucker, John, ... 343
Tudor, Lieut. Samuel, ... 50
Tully, Samuel, ... 152
Turner, Cornelius, ... 26
Turner, Daniel, ... 26
Turner, Capt. John, Jr., ... 92
Turner, Judge John, ... 92
Tuttle, Moses, ... 89
Tyler, Samuel, ... 249

Vail, Capt. Isaac, ... 157
Valentine, Joseph, ... 341
Van Benschoten, Maj. Elias, ... 165
Van Dalfsen, John T., ... 37
Van Der Cook, Cornelius, ... 42
Van Der Cook, Michael, ... 42
Van Doren, Jacob, Jr., ... 265
Van Dyk, Capt. Lieut. John, ... 33
Van Patten, Philip, ... 262
Van Santvoord, Capt. Cornelius, ... 341
Van Valzah, Dr. Robert, ... 53
Verner, John, Jr., ... 71
Voorhees, Roelof, ...176, 177
Vose, Capt. Daniel, ... 288

Wade, Capt. George, ... 182
Wagner, Lieut. Col. Johan Peter, ... 307
Wait, John, ... 124
Waite, Joseph, ... 308
Wakefield, Thomas, ... 226
Waldhauer, Capt. Jacob Casper, ...236, 237, 238
Waldo, Lieut. Edward, ... 263
Wales, Deborah Ward, ... 321
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 267, 269
Walker, Hon. Timothy, ... 231
Wall, Maj. Samuel, ... 13
Waller, Col. George, ... 78
Walter, John, ... 336
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemus, ... 198
Ward, Rev. David, ... 244
Wardwell, Lieut. Joseph, ...309

Waterman, Gladding, ... 99
Waterman, Lieut. Thomas, ... 279
Watson, Sergt. John, ... 156
Watson, Oliver, ... 181
Weatherby, Capt. David, ... 70
Webb, Abner, ... 169
Webster, Stephen, ... 311
Weeks, Elijah, ... 66
Weeks, Capt. Thomas, ... 66
Weiser, Lieut. Peter, ... 219
Welch, Sergt. Hopestill, ... 91
Weld, Lieut. Isaac, ... 53
Wells, Lamson, ... 283
Wells, Thomas, ... 320
West, Wilkes, ... 35
Wetzel, George, ... 33
Wheeler,Capt. Henry, ... 182
Wheeler, Jeremiah, ... 276
Wheeler, Corp, Samuel, ... 261
Wheeler, Timothy, ... 258
Wheeler, Capt. Valentine, ... 36
Wheeler, Sergt. Valentine Wheeler, Jr., ... 36
Whipple, Stephen, ... 322
Whitaker, John, ... 124
Whitcomb, Benjamin, ... 30
Whitcomb, Simon, ...327, 328
Whitcomb, William, ... 149
White, Nathaniel, ... 5
White, Thomas, ... 305
White, Timothy, Jr., ... 143
White, Lieut. William, ... 193
Whitford, Joshua, ... 194
Whitney, Capt. David, ... 70
Whitney, David Hyatt, ... 70
Whitney, Isaiah, ... 133
Whittemore, Peter, ... 119
Whittemore, Samuel, ... 329
Whittlesey, Sergt. Martin, ... 204
Wibert, John, ... 9
Wiggin, Benjamin, ... 220
Wiggin, Corp. Chase, ... 72
Wilbur, Capt. Aaron, ... 258
Wilcox, Deacon Isaiah, Jr., ... 325
Wilcox, Jehiel, ... 226
Wilcox, Capt. Joseph, ... 22
Wilcox, Capt. Sylvanus, ... 250
Wilcox, William, ... 131,.132
Wild, Capt. Silas, ... 115
Wilkinson, John, ... 165
Wilkinson, Lieut. Col. John, ... 177
Willcox, Lieut. Jesse, ... 169
Williams, Daniel, ... 221
Williams, Elias, ... 264
Williams, Joseph, ... 247
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 280
Williams, Capt. Othniel, ... 224
Williams, Lieut. Ralph, ... 232
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, ... 81
Wilson, James, ... 113

Wilson, Robert, ... 276
Wilson, Samuel, ... 114
Winchel, Elijah, ...15, 17
Winfield, Abram, ... 296
Wing, Bani, ... 169
Wingate, John, ... 61
Wisner, Hon. Henry, ...97, 98
Woods, Sergt. Joseph, ... 8
Woods, Lieut. Solomon, ... 334
Wool, Capt. Isaiah, ... 154
Wool, James, ... 210
Worthen, Corp. Enoch, ... 11
Worthen, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 11
Wright, Caleb, Jr., ... 89
Wright, Ebenezer, ... 215
Wright, Silas, ... 344
Wyman, David, ... 344
Wynkoop, Judge Henry, ... 62

Yarnell, Benjamin, ... 273
Yates, Col. Peter, ... 33
Yates, Lieut. Col. William, ... 102
Yeaton, Jonathan, ...111, 112
Yorke, Capt. Edward, ... 223
Young, Asa, ... 154
Young, Lieut. Joseph, ... 184
Youngs, Corp. Richard, ... 11

Zimmer, Jacob, ...101, 102
Zimmer, George, ...101, 102

c 4 05
B 4.05
(Q) 2/00

0041275